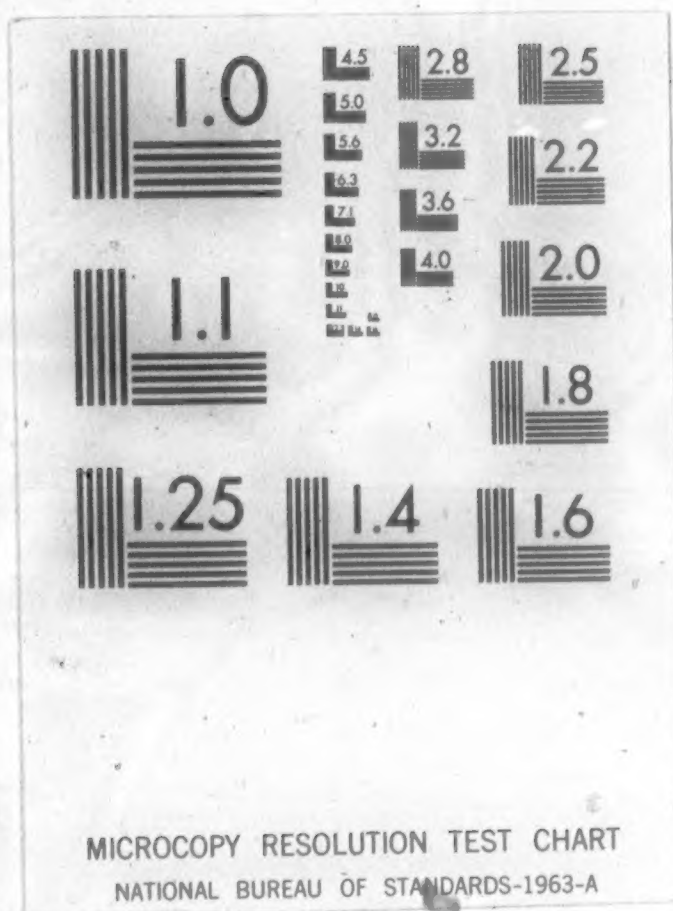




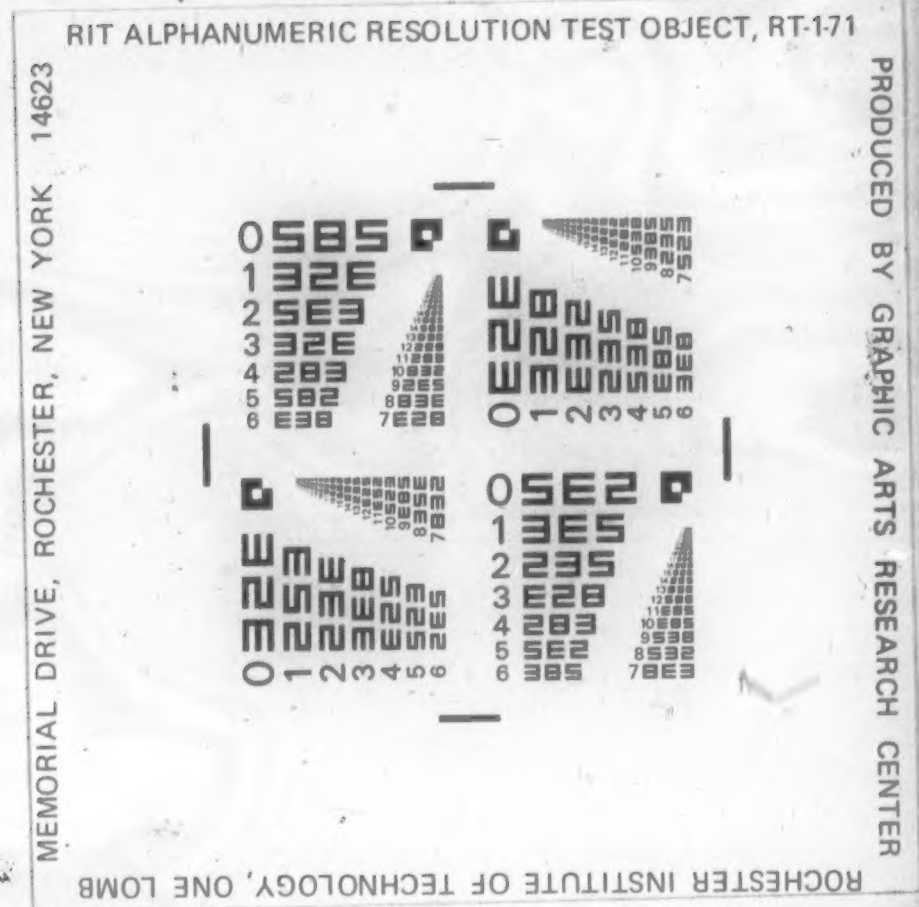
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



11



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

420

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 420

Massachusetts

Second Regiment
S - Y



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

- Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
- Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
- Hartley's Regiment (77)
- Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
- Henley's Regiment (92)
- Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
- Lee's Independent Company (146)
- Lee's Legion (93)
- Lee's Regiment (94)
- Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
- Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
- Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
- Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
- Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
- Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
- Patton's Regiment (104-106)
- Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
- Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
- Rawlings' Regiment (108)
- Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
- Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
- Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
- Thruston's Regiment (129)
- Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
- Warner's Regiment (129-130)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 - Artillery
 - Bateamen (149)
 - Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 - Corps of Artificers (131)
 - Corps of Engineers (131)
 - Corps of Invalids (132)
 - Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 - German Battalion (133-145)
 - Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 - Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 - Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
 - Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

- Numerical Designations:
 - First Regiment (158-187)
 - First Regiment, Forces (187)
 - Second Regiment (188-209)
 - Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 - Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 - Third Regiment (211-239)
 - Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
- Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment; 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

- Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
- Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
- Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
- Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
- Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
- Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
- Budd's Regiment (729)
- Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
- Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
- Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
- Church's Regiment (731)
- Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
- Clyde's Regiment (731)
- Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
- Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
- Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
- Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
- Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
- Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
- DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
- Elmandorph's Company (777)
- Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
- Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
- Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
- Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
- Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
- Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
- Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
- Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
- Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
- Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
- Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
- Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
- Harper's Regiment (739)
- Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
- Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
- Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
- Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
- Horton's Company, Guards (777)
- Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
- Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
- Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
- Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
- Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
- Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
- Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
- Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
- McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
- McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
- Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
- Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
- Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gage's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Previous Number

766
Sabbins, Isaac

765-6

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabbins, Isaac.

767
Sabens, Isaac.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabens, Isaac.

Next Number,

768
768-a
Saloms, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574224	26
2	4258	27
3	4450	28
4	4452	29
5	4505	30
6	4535	31
7	4556	32
8	4637	33
9	4647	34
10	311	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Tabens

Drumme, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted July 15 1780*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabens

Drummer

(Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Isaac Sabens

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabins

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kiefer

J

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabin

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mch.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York R. Huts*

Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badian's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Isaac Sabin

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabens

Drum, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

I

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabbins

Drum's, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Puckskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heep

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Lubins

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Decker

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabins

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Isaac Sabins

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabins

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams' Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Med Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Isaac Sabins

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sabins

Dr. Lt Col's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 15*, 1780.

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

Bailey

768-a

✓
Samson, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377394	20
2	172115	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

Abner Samson
Pvt., G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 12*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailey
Copyist.

Previous Number

769

768-a.

Samson, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574810	25
2	4567	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Ben^d Samson

pt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. D. Angles

S

2

Mass.

Ben^g Samson

priv. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^d

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1781.*

J. Douglas

A

2

Mass.

Benjamin Samson
P L Bailey Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 14, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *408*

Bailey

[575]

Copyist.

770
Samson, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355748	26
2	4860	27
3	4897	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

William Samson

pr, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ed Douglas

S

2

Mass.

William Samson

prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Samson

prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 9, 781

J. C. Douglas

Next Number.

771

771-a

Sappet, Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sappet, Israel

✓ ^{771-a} Saul. Hugh

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135075457	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Hugh Saul

Part of Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

77-6
Savage, Roger

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120434	20
2	0499	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 2

Mass.

Roger Savage

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, _____; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, /

Hats, _____; Blankets, /

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, /

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

S

2

Mass.

Roger Savage

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 17, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. O. Rifeley

(548d)

Copyist

771-2
Sawyer, Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574748	26
2	4733	27
3	4786	28
4	4830	29
5	4843	30
6	4888	31
7	4928	32
8		33
9	37377285	34
10	8184	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also _____

S |

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Sam' Darby's
Comp' in Col' John Bailey's Reg' in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

privt { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 1780 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: promoted to Corp'l
Apr 30

H. E. Douglas

S 1

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

Corp, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1788.

Roll dated

July 22, 1788.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

Corp, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com' Infantry

H. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

Leapt { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co, in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reduced to private

Aug 27

Muster

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

(548)

R. D. Douglas

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

sergt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In com' Light
Infantry

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

J. P. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

pm Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Sawyer

pt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Rutts
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd Light
Infantry Feb 7 1781

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Oliver Sawyer
Pr, S Darby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *May 8, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs. - over*

Casualties *Reinforced April 30, 1780. Reduced Aug 27, 80.*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bayle
Copyist.

Previous Number.

772

Dayward, Henry

771-C

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172099	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sumner
Pr^l, S Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Deserted March*
12.77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey

773

Next Number,

773-a

Scammell, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377827	20
2	3283	21
3	3153	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Seammell

Appears with the rank of Esquire on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Leanton ment of New Windsor or
June 12th, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 6th

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Scammell

Ensign

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6; 1783.

Remarks:

*Sick absent
at Philadelphia*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Hart

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Scammell

Ensign,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept

, 1783.

Remarks:

Sick absent

Philadelphia

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Coffin

Copyist.

773-a
✓ Scott, Able

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574396	26
2	4440	27
3	4440	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	-	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Able Scott

privt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badin's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Able Scott

priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 16 August.*

Note taken in the July 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Able Scott

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed July 6, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S | 2 | Mass.

Abel Scott

P A Baileys Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 6, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Capt Aug 16, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bailey

Copyist.

773-h

Scott, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

1

2

Mass.

Abraham Scott

Pr, *J Warren* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Aug 31, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Burles

773-C

Deepest, Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377902	20
2	37172122	21
3	39158460	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Israel Seeger

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778

What Company, Captain Burr's

Amount of Pay } £6 S. 13 D. 40
Due to each man, }

Remarks: Died 15 May 78
22, 20

Number of record:

9

(543i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

I | 2 | Mass.

Israel Lippert
Pr, E Barr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } *March 15, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died May 15, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *319*

Bailey

S. 1

2

Mass.

Israel Sipek

Priv, Cap^t Burr's

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 29 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid 29 dol: 45 N.

N^o warrent 293

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

✓ 773-d
~~Segers Caleb X~~

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39726559	20
2	2279	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11	* Canceled	
12	Cards which were and filed	
13	with 1 st Mass. Regt (Rev. War)	
14	where they properly belong	
15	June 26/06.	
16		34
17		35
18		36
19		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

774
 Senior Joseph
 Previous Number 773-24

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35674108	26
2	4167	27
3	4320	28
4	5117213	29
5	37377220	30
6	7720	31
7	8037	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

D

2

Mass.

Joseph Sever

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Peek's Kill

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

13 Weeks, 6 Days

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

18 Dollars, 4290th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

38 Dollars, 4290th Parts

Casualties,

9 - 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Joseph Semore

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Jacob Allen's Company in Col^l
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

During the war

Remarks:

See Valley Forge

H. R. Street

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Joseph Demer
Pr. { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Veale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *Spring War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muster
Next roll on file Feb 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

U. S.

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Semor

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *War* ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. S. S.

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Sernor

put.

Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heep

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Serner

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Dolls., 9, Parts, 76

Remarks: sick & Forged.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Joseph Seymour *
Pr, *J Allen* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailey
Copyist.

775
x Senmor, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574342	26
2	4374	27
3	441	28
4	446	29
5	4493	30
6	455	31
7	4544	32
8	4546	33
9	4547	34
10	4547	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Senior

prvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Senior

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

See

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Semor

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Samor

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Thomas Adams

(Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't. commanded
by Lieut. Col. F. Sprout.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1786*

Roll dated *Sept. 1786*

Appointed *1786*

Commissioned *1786*

Enlisted *1786*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted as a*
Infantry

* This company was designated
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. 1st
Adams Bailey's Company. Colonel

J

2

Mass.

Thomas Smor

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + Mch.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Hatts*

Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Com'd with L.
Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Senior

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command L.
Infantry

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Lemor

pr., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command of*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Seymour

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *W. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command L
Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlan's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Defer

S

Thomas Seymour

put. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Thomas Seymour

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

775-a.

Serjeant, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjents, Joseph

776
Sergeant, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573918	26
2	3457	27
3	17 21 58	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Sergeant

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Aiden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. J. [Signature]

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Serjeant

Private, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Stamp Notway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

W. Serjeant

Samuel Merjeant
P. Alden Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 1*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *400*

Bayle

Copyist.

777
Sergeant Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573917	26
2	3055	27
3	3217	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

8 | 2 | **Mass.**

Thomas Serjeant

Sr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80* .
Term of enlistment *6 m^o* .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

[Signature]

S
Thomas Sergeant

M, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camptoway*
Oct 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July* _____, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Next roll on file *July 1781*.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Thomas Serjeant
P, *Alden* Co.,

April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

Bailey

Copyist.

778

Serjents, Joseph
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377719	20
2	172131	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Serjents

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Marblehead

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

Jan 1, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Serjeant
Prv, Allenz Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted War

10. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bailey

Copyist.

778^a
Stetson, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, Gideon

779
Swal, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557373	26
2	3766	27
3	6030	28
4	3507	29
5	37372114	30
6	7640	31
7	7666	32
8	7608	33
9	7955	34
10	7987	35
11	8012	36
12	8087	37
13	39100914	38
14	7227	39
15	7543	40
16	7938	41
17	8482	42
18	713850	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 25

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Mass

Sewall

Capt, 2. Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 2; Corporals, 1

Musick, 2; Privates, 16

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

3 Years:

Serjeants, 2; Corporals, 2

Musick, _____; Privates, 35

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Seave

(545m)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewell

Capt of 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
7 companies by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned June 25, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Ad of Camp Genl Heath

Wase

Henry Sewall

Co. 1st, { *2d* Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
7 Comp.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *June 25*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Camp Gen Heath*

Wase

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Capt, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Streets
May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 25, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: and do Camp to
Major General Heath

[Signature]

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Henry Small

Co. 1st, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 23*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Adopted as Captain
to Genl's Health*

Small

A |

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Captain,

2^d Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

9

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben'
Sprout

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____ Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, April 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regi-
ment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 17*79*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

Sewall

Capt.

2^d Massa. Reg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Sewall, a/c. M. G. Heath, 2^d Massa

Number of record:

267

548d

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | 2 |

Sewall

Capt 2 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 1779.

Remarks: *Present with the army*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sewall

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L' Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,
April 11th, 1783.

Date of Commission,, 17

Remarks: *Serving on the Staff
and De Camp to Major
Genl Heath.*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coppist.

S

2

Mass.

Sewall

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

From Jan 1st, 17

Company Sewalls

Number of record:

13

(548d)

H. R. Steer

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sewall

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp
Equipage in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

2 Feb dated

, 17

Sewalls.

Number of records:

14

(548d)

H.P. Street

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Dec Dec

[Empty lined area for additional entries]

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

S.

2

Mass.

Henry Sewall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: A. D. C. Gen^l Heath

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Sewall

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

A. N. C. Major Genl
Heath

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

780
Stewart, John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John.

78 1/2
Sewall, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sewall, Henry.

782

Next Number

782-a

Demor. Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demor. Thomas

782 a

Symour, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symour, Joseph

783
Previous Number
783
Sharp, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575996	26
2	6026	27
3	37370535	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hereiq

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Sharp
pr. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Innoculated*

J. C. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Sharp
privt.

Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Kits near West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. Douglas

S 1

Mass.

Joseph Sharp

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, *18* years.

Size, *5* Feet *6* Inches

Where born :

State or Country, *Connecticut*

Town, *Newton*

County, *Fairfield*

Place of residence :

Town, *Pittsfield*

County, *Berkshire*

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Light*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb*, 1781.

Where, _____

Term, *3 years*

For what Town, *Pittsfield*

SEP. 13.

37370535

1897.

Deserted:

When, *mch*, 1782.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist

784
Shattuck, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574168	26
2	4217	27
3	37177576	28
4	373775100	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Sam^l Shattuck

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Feb 27, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Shattuck⁺

Sergt. Maxwell Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 27, 1777.

Term

3 Yrs.

Casualties

Reduced July

20 & discharged Feb

Remarks:

27. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Shattuck

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed

July 27, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced June 20 1780

Miss

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Shattuck

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* to *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged July 27, 1780.*

Mass

785
Shattuck, Timothy

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Timothy Shattuck
 Priv., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 15* June 30, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 25*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *19 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged April 25 1780

S

2

Mass.

Timothy Shattuck

P. L. Bailey

Co.

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 25, 1779.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged April

25, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *399*

Bayle

Next Number.

✓ 786
Shaw, Calvin 786-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676740	26
2	6135	27
3	2105	28
4	37377823	29
5	39158519	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Calvin Shaw

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died May 19, '78.*

Metcalf

S

2

Mass.

Calvin Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Late Capt Warren's*

Amount of Pay } £10 s. 18 D. 8
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *36, 40*

Died 19 May 78

Number of records

9

(548i)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Salvin Shaw

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Becket.*

County *Barkshire.*

For what term *3 years.*

Remarks: *Died May 19, '78.*

Metcalf

S

2

Mass.

Calvin Shaw

Pr, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died May 19, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

S

|

2

Mass.

Calvin Shaw

Pvt, Cap^t *Warrens* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Lead*

Sum due *25* dol: *70* N.

Sum paid *25* dol: *70* N.

N^o warrent *157*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *23*

W M Potter

786-a

Shattuck, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shattuck, Samuel

786 b
Shaw, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172081	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Shaw
Pr. Aldene Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Discharged Feb
10, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bailey
Copyist.

786 - A

Shaw, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172100	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. 436786*

See also

51

2

Mass.

William Shaw

Co., 1st War by 2 Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *January 1, 1777.*

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Deceased Mar 12, 1777.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Bryles

786-8

✓ Shepard, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172127	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *CP. 436786*

✓ See also

John Shepard
Or, E. Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted July 3
77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 379

Bailey
Copyist.

787
Previous Number. 78658
Sherdon, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576115	26
2	37370502	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S |

Mass.

Joseph Shurdon⁺

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Tyringham

County, Berkshire

Place of residence :

Town, Tyringham

County, Berkshire

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Tyringham

[OVER.]

Joseph Sherdon

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Halls*

May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 26*, 17*81* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.

Use

788
+ Shimer, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574185	26
2	4237	27
3	4264	28
4	5658	29
5	5090	30
6	5713	31
7	37377536	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

788
+ Shimer, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574185	26
2	4237	27
3	4264	28
4	5658	29
5	5690	30
6	5713	31
7	37377516	32
8		33
9		34
10	X	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Edward Shiner

Put, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Shirefield.*

Ward

S

2

Mass.

Edward Shiner

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York, Herts
April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: W. Sherfield.

Ward

S

2

Mass.

Edward Primes

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wise

S | **2** - | **Mass.**

Edward Shiner

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd West Point*

[Signature]

S

2

Mass.

Edward Shines

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd West Point*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Edward Shiner

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated York Huts
Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: W Shiner.

W Shiner

S

2

Mass.

Edward Skinner

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

April 29, 1777.

For What time,

During war

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

789
Shimes, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shimes, Edward

789-a

Sherdon, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherdon, Joseph

790
Shute, Adam

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: CRP. 436786

✓ See also

S | 2 | Mass.

Adam Shute

Pr. G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 15, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Dead April 11, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bailey

790-19
Silvester, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silvester, Isaac.

790-b

Silvester, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester, Joel

791

Silvester, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377411	20
2	5938	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Silvester

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted, *June 22*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 mo's.*

Remarks:

H. R. Street

S

Mass.

John Silvester

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 17, 17

Town Procured for, Lynn

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Storrell

(545m)

Copyist

791-a
Silvester, Joseph.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silvester, Joseph.

791-6

Silvester, Obadiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester, Obadiah

Next Number:

792
S. Simmons, Oliver 792-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135576427	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Simmons

Priv., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wells near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Simmons

792-a

Skeeter, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377931	20
2	39158546	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

Mass.

James Skelton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Dunham's*

Amount of Pay } £ - _____ S. *17* D. *4*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: _____ *2. 80*
Died 13 July 77

Number of record:

9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

James Sketer
Priv, Cap Dunham's Comp'

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Deceat.

Sum due 2. dol: 80 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 24

Wm Potter

Deput, Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deput, Israel

792-6

Skinner, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Edward Skinner
Co., Maywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 29, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

[575]

Bailey
Copyist.

793
Previous Number 792-12
Shoan Sturgen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576476	26
2	5723	27
3	5787	28
4	5831	29
5	5500	30
6	3092	31
7	5903	32
8	5367	33
9	3715	34
10	5403	35
11	3753	36
12	5430	37
13	3788	38
14	3717	39
15	3737 2351	40
16	7625	41
17	7563	42
18	3910 7951	43
19	3917 6975	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Sturgen Sloan.

Appears with rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *July 1*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

D | 2 | Mass.

Surgeon Swan

Enser { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Swan

Stephen Sloan

Even, The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *January* _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Chester*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

Stephen Sloan

Enser The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sloan

D | **2** | **Mass.**

Stephen Sloan

Enser } The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Storvick

S

2

Mass.

Sturgeon Hoar

Co
Ensign & Company } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Aug 1* , 1777 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Exd. Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

[Signature]

Augustus Sloan

Even (The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec, no. Dec 1800.*

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *75*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Morgan Loan

Co { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Mass. { Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Mills*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Morgan

S

2

Mass.

Sturges Sloan

Ensⁿ 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
1 Comp^y
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. S.

Sturgis Sloan

Ensn, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 4*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*

Apr 25, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is long*

S 2 Mass.

Surgeon + Stone

Ensign 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
1 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77* .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Use

Morgan, David

Wm. M., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On muster.*

2

Mass.

Sturgis Sean

Company 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
1 Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in full pay*

Wise

S 1

Mass.

Sturgeon Slaane
Ensign *Second* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

S

2

Mass.

Stirgen Sloan

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sturgeon Stone

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sturgen Sloan
Ensign I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bailey

[675]

Copyist.

S.

2

Mass.

Sturgin Sloan

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Sturgin Sloan

Ensign

Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

For what time

Remarks: Sick at Reading.

Clark

Copyist.

794
Sloane. Sturgen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sloan. Sturgen

785
Smedley Jedediah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576144	26
2	5744	27
3	5704	28
4	5705	29
5	5300	30
6	5343	31
7	5359	32
8	5426	33
9	5457	34
10		35
11	3737 5472	36
12	59177027	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Fedediah Smalley
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Jedediah⁺ Smedley

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Williams Town

County Barkshire

For what term War.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Jedediah Smedley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcal

Jedediah Medley
Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

must
Next roll on file *Jan* 1781!

Newton

Jedediah Bradley
Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Tawson

S

Spediah Medley

Com

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See*

See *Roll on file June 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howeston

Jedediah Medley
Cvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
 Commissioned , 17 .
 Enlisted , 17 .
 Term of enlistment
 Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Lawson

Copyist.

Jedediah Medley

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Waltham West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sufficient*

Paulson

Jedediah Bradley
Co. 1, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(See particular)*

Jedediah Medley
 Pvt. { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb 8, 17*61*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unlabeled 5" Decs*
by Col. Bailey

Medley

Copyist.

a

2

Mass.

Isidiah Smalley
Pr, *I Warren* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Transfd to Capt.*
Drews, May 1, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783; to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey

⁷⁹⁶
Smedley, Jedediah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smedley, Jedediah

797
Smith, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135576744	26
1 7 17 30 3 5	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 36786.

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Asa Smith

prvt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Aug 9, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dischd 9 May 80

H. Douglas

S | 2 | Mass.

Asa Smith
P, Colonel Co.,

April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment; John Bailey, Col. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug 9, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged May
9, 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bayles

Next Number,

798-a

798
Smith Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-2540	26
2	3717-2123	27
3	3727-2588	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P.P. H36786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Benjⁿ Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^l John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp* _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For w^h Term, *Dr. War* _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thorne
Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Benⁿ Smith

Capt. { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 11 00*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *N. Second River*
Dec 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Benjamin Smith
Pr, *E Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged Jan*
1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailey

798-a

✓
Smith, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377803	20
2	3176	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Cantonment of New Windsor*
June 12, 1783.

Remarks: *Joined from the 6th*

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

Mass.

E. Smith

Capt.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq' B.
Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Absent with
leave

Number of record:

2/

(545m)

J. Eschard
Copyist.

Smith Ephraim

Previous Number
798-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575493	26
2	5543	27
3	5174	28
4	5210	29
5	6052	30
6	6509	31
7	3717 21 22	32
8	3727 75 86	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Eph^m Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept

Sept 4, 1778

Inlisted,

Feb. 15, 1777

For w' Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(648d)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ephraim Smith
Pr, *E Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb 15, 1777.

Term

3 years - war

Casualties

Reinforced in Dec

49

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*

page *379*

Bailey

Copyist.

[575]

S | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Smith

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command*
at the lines.

Ward

S

2

Mass.

Ephraim Smith

Put., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf. to the Col's
Co. July 20 1780*

Murd

Ephraim Smith
prt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 20 July 1780*

J. P. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Ephraim Smith

1st, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1788.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. C. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Captn *Abraham Smith*

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17*81*.

Roll dated *York & Dutch*
July 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick Fresh Kill*

Muster
Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Ephraim Smith

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*81*

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. ...

✓ ⁸⁰⁰ Smith, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575494	26
2	5574	27
3	5775	28
4	5774	29
5	6081	30
6	6107	31
7	371150-5	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H36786.

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

Pat., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : On com! at the lines.

Ward

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf. to the Colo. Co. July 20th 1780

Ward

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

priv

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found 2 of July 1780

J. P. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith
Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

S 1 2 Mass.

Henry Smith
Pr of Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1781.
Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

Ware

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

Pr, (Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*81*

Roll dated *York State*
May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com d Virginia*

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith
P. Col.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 1780.

Term _____ war

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 400

Payler

Copyist.

[575]

✓ 80!
Smith, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

355-5957	26
599	27
6020	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

priv. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith

priv. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comm'd at the
lines

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Henry Smith
pr.

Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near West point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command at
the lines

J. Douglas

Next Number.

✓ 802
Smith, Thamer 802-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	26
2	3558	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Thamer Smith

privt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 177*9* .

Term of enlistment *19 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd May 25, 1780*

H. Douglas

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Thamer Smith
P. L. Bailey Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Aug 26, 1779.*

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged May*
25, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *399*

Bailey
Copyist.

802-a

Smith, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172092	20
2	39158499	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *PP. 436786*

See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

John A Smith
Pr. of Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr 25, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 1/2*

Casualties *Deserted Dec 9, 77*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bailey
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

John Smith
Pot, Cap^t Grew's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

Wm Potter

802-6 x

Smith, John K

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37377800	20
2 3275	21
3 3149	22
4 465710	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

2

Mass.

John K. Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Commission of New Windsor
June 12 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 6th
Regiment.

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

S | 2 | Mass

Jr^o K Smith
Maj^r Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

x x x

*June 6th - 1783 Received for
Genl Putnam's Brigade 3^d &
6th Regt^s of Massachusetts
(the whole) - - - 366*

*Jr^o K Smith
Maj^r Brigade*

x x x

Number of record:

32

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Mass.

O^t Smith

Capt, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks: Sick present

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. Liatt

Copyist.

S

Mass.

R Smith

Capt,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept

, 17*83*.

Remarks:

Sick absent

New Windsor

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J E Hart

Copyist.

✓ 802-^c
Smith, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377304	20
2	6134	21
3	172101	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP. 436. 786

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Josiah Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 17, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

2

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Art, of *Durfee* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 17, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Dischd. Oct. 18. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey

[575]

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Josiah Smith

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Norton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Dagget

Comp^y Procured from, 5th Comp^y

Age, 20

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

802-d

Smith, K

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, John K

✓ ⁸⁰³ *Smith, Samuel* Previous Number *802-4*

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35576071</i>	26
2	<i>6098</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Smith

App. } Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Hills*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

Wise

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Sam^l Smith

Capl, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Falls*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com^d Virginia*

W. S. P.

✓ 804
Smith, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575786	26
2	5858	27
3	5893	28
4	5913	29
5	4509	30
6	3711	31
7	3128	32
8	37376310	33
9	7445	34
10	39177046	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Levi Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Comanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9. 1778.

For What Term,

9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Levi Smith

Co.

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
March 19

Next roll on 1st June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Horatio

S

Mass.

Levi Smith

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 9*, 17

Town Procured for, *Hopkinton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Ballard*

Comp^y Procured from, *Perry*

Age, *21*

Stature, *5-7*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Levi Smith
Pr, *L Warren Co.*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 19*, 1778.

Term *9 months*

Casualties *Discharged Nov*
19. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

Bailey
Copyist.

01

2

Mass.

Levi Smith

Cor., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

2 | **Mass.**

Levi Smith

2d { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

S

2

Mass.

Levi Smith

Pr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *annuo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturges

S

2

Mass.

Levi Smith

priv. } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 9, 1781

H. Douglas

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Levi Smith
S, *Maywells* Co.,

April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. 1
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 9*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

Bailey
Copyist.

✓ 805
Smith, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Nathan Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bull's Neck West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rawson

806
Smith, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557505	26
2	5097	27
3	37173040	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

A

2

Mass.

Nathl Smith

Private, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Graves

01

2

Mass.

Mathew Smith
Put

{ Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Graves

S

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Smith

P Bradford Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3

page 400

Payler

Copyist.

✓ ⁸⁰⁷ Smith, Timothy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573678	26
2	37172074	27
3	37377840	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

Timothy Smith
Sury
mate, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned 12th*
September

J. Sumner
Next roll on file Jan'y 1731.
^

W. [unclear]

S

2

Mass.

Timothy Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Timothy Smith
Surg Mate 2 Regt. Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned Sept 12,
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

808
✓ Smith, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575050	26
5096	27
37170037	28
37374957	29
39120444	30
0009	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

Mass.

William Smith

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 4

, 17

Town Procured for,

Kittery

Reg^s Belongs to,

2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from,

Leighton

Age,

17

Stature,

5-5

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

B

2

Mass.

William Clark
Co., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Clark

E

2

Mass.

William Smith

Cor.

{ Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graves

S

2

Mass.

William Smith

P, Bradford Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 10, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 400

Bayle

Copyist.

S |

2

Mass.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, 2nd Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, /; Hose, /; Shoes, /

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, /

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

S |

2,

Mass.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 11, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

509-a
Snell, Elisha

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37172112</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RPP 436786*

See also

S

2

Mass.

Elisha - Inell

Pr, *I Warren* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Feb. 19*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailey

809-a

Snell, Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172111	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: AP. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Soloman Snell

Pr, J. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bayles

Copist.

[575]

809-² E
Snow, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355.75002	26
2	3717211	27
3	34377395	28
4	34159581	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

Edw. Crane
Co., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *July 22*
, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged in N. York*
since Feb 28 80

Crane

D

2

Mass.

Benjamin Snow

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^t G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

When Inlisted, *Feb 18*, 17

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *S. French creek*

H. R. Street

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Snow
Pr. of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John^r Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 18*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Prio. Feb 3, 1780*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *319*

Bailey

Ebenezer Snow
Pot, Cap _____ Comp'

Appears on an
Account*
of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Prisoner

Sum due 66 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Potter

809-2

Snow, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120430	20
2	0495	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S |

2

Mass.

Elijah Snow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
Septem^r 30, 17 83

Regiment, *2 Mass^{ts} Regt.*

Brigade, *2 Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */* ; Vests, _____ ; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____ ; Hose, _____ ; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____ ; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____ ; Knapsacks, */*

Canteens, _____ ; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____ ; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

S | 2

Mass.

Elijah Snow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies
in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Constitution Island
October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 5, 1783.

Died, _____, 1783.

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

Previous Number.

Next Number.

808-c 810
Solomon Sipe

810-a
Solomon Sipe

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574107	26
2	4167	27
3	37172129	28
4	37377718	29
5	37378036	30
6	37378172	31
7	39158436	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43.6786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Sipco Solomon

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Jacob Allen's Comp^y
in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Shippes Solomon

Sh, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.
Roll dated *Camp near Keale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in furlough*

~~muster~~
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

U. S. S.
Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Piper Solomon

Pr., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Goshen*

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

S

2

Mass.

Sippo Solomon

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

May 15, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

May 28, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

1 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

2 Dollars, 4290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

22 Dollars, 4290th Parts.

Casualties,

Dead

Doll parts
1 - 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sippo Solomon

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Dolls., *1*, Parts, *28*

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Sippa Solomon or
Pr, I Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 15, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died June 24.

1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bayles

S 1 2 | Mass.

Scipio Solomon
Por, Cap^t Allen's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Peace

Sum due 14 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

810-a

Spencer, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37977764	20
2	172096	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RP. 436786

See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Moses Spencer
Pr, *S Durbey* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 2*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3* *ys*

Casualties *Died July 16, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Burke

Copyist.

810 - 6

Spooner, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spooner, Nathaniel

X

810 - c

Spoooner, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37977181	20
237375264	21
837172084	22
439158455	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.H. 436786

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

*Nathaniel Spooner
Pr. J. Alden Co.,*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 10, 1777.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged Feb

1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey

S

2

Mass.

Nathl Spooner

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *June 10*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks: _____

W. R. Street

S

Mass.

Nathan⁺ Spooner

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cotten

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Rider

Age, 20

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

S 1

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Spooner

Por, Cap^t Alder's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Discharged

Sum due 6⁰ dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 6⁰ dol: 60 N.

N^o warrent 293.

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

REV. WAR. 2 MASS
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Spooner, Nathaniel
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Nathaniel Spooner
Pvt Capt Judah Alden's
Co 2d Mass Regt
Commanded by Col
Bailey

Enl June 15 1778

for 9 mos

Disch Feby 1. 1779

Jason Spooner for Physician

Age 20

Stature 5 ft 9

Complexion Dark

130
2326

Johnson
M.D.

No silver found on
the G.I. of mass River

Johnson
MS

J. J. Kelly
lbr/

March 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. H. W. Spooner,
38 West 32d Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Nathaniel Spooner served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Judah Alden's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Bailey. He is shown to have enlisted June 10, 1778, to serve 9 months, and was discharged Feby. 1, 1779. His age is recorded as 20 years, stature 5 feet 9 inches and his complexion as dark.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name Nathaniel Spooner served in a Massachusetts military organization in the war mentioned.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Navy Department, this city.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Previous Number

811

810-C

Sprague, Theodore

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86575467	26
2	5496	27
3	5575	28
4	6173	29
5	5209	30
6	6009	31
7	6007	32
8	37172121	33
9	37377584	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Theodore Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated camp

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For w^t Term, 10. War

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Theodor Sprague

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded
by Col. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced April 1, 1780.

Ward

S | 2 | Mass.

Theodor Sraque

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com! at the
Redoubt No. 1.

Hard

S

2

Mass.

Theodor Sprague

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to the
Col's Co. July 20th 1780.

Handwritten signature

S

2

Mass.

Theodore Sprague

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 20 July 1780

J. H. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Theodore Sprague

sergeant, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

J. C. Douglas

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Theodor Sprague

Sgt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Hills*
July 8, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

muster
Next roll on file Apr. 1781.
A

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Theodore Sprague

Sgt, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Streets*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Sprague

S | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Sprague
Pr, E Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 1, 1777
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Serg. Junys. 79
Reduced April 1, 1780

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 379

[575]

J. Sprague
Copyist.

8/1/21
Sproat, —

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Col.

St. Col.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprout, Ebenezer

Next Number.

812
Sprout, Emerger 812-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Col. Comd't Lt. Col. Comd't

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573715	26	39107125
2	3720	27	7377
3	3774	28	7418
4	37370540	29	7444
5	2056	30	7535
6	3175	31	7936
7	3193	32	8077
8	3204	33	9257
9	3231	34	113487
10	- 3247	35	3496
11	3260	36	3535
12	3308	37	4601
13	3324	38	5759
14	3336	39	5795
15	3357	40	6373
16	7598	41	
17	7633	42	
18	7796	43	
19	7947	44	
20	4979	45	
21	8089	46	
22	8185	47	
23	39106161	48	
24	6442	49	
25	7043	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 2 Mass

Sprout
Lt. Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Foot Commanded
by Brigadier Gen^l Glover, as reviewed by the
Inspector General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Aug. 18, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548*d*)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

8 | 2 | Mass

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Massachusetts*
Battalion Com- } *Ebenezer Sprout*
manded by

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, Lieut. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *5*

Cap' Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *7*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *27* Corporals, *23*

Drums & Fifes, *17* Privates, *301*

Non Effectives, *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547e)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Cheney Sprout

Lt Col Comd 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July* *1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned *Sept 29*, 17*78*.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. S.

S. | 2 | Mass

Sprout
Lt. Col. Comd'g 3rd Regt

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment,
on an

Inspection Return

of the 2nd Mass^{tt} Brig^d Comm^d by John Paterson
Esq^r B. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
May 25, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

164

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

5-

115

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Eben^r Sproutt

Lieut. Comd. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 29*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. A. L.

1 | 2 | Man

Sprou

2. Regt Mass.

Name appears, as Commander of Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North
America under the Command of The Hon^{ble}
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Aug 29, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record :

96

T. M. Seaver

(548d)

Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Benjamin Sprout

Sgt. Comdr. 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 29*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

use

8 | 2 | Mass

Sprout

Lt. Col^e

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieutenant Colonel, on duty,
Sprout, inspect^r invalids

Number of record:

276

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | _____ | **Mass.**

Ed. Strout
1st Lieut Comd 2 Regt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782

Age, _____ years.

Size, _____ Feet _____ Inches

Where born :

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____, 17 .

Where, _____

Term, _____

For what Town, _____

SEP. 13.

37370540

1897.

Deserted:

When, _____, 17 .

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

^x *Appears only as a copy
signature*

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. A. Viard

Copyist

S | 2 | Mass

Sproat

col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waggoner to Col. Sproat — 1

Number of record:

251

S. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

S | I | Mass

^x
Sproat

Lt. Col. Comm^r

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Went to Lt. Col. Comm^r

Sproat - - - - - 2

Number of record :

251

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

S. | | Mass.

Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's*
Co. Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c. *2d*

Commandant's Name, *Sprout*

Number in Service, *445*

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, *2*; February, _____

June, *1*; July, _____; August, _____

November, _____; December, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Verplank's*
Co. Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment &c. *2d*

Commandant's Name, *Sprout*

Number in Service, *445*

Number whose Times of Service }
will expire on or before the }
31st decem^r 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, *2* ; February, _____

June, *1* ; July, _____ ; August, _____

November, _____ ; December, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Sprout
Lt Col, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a
1 List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westpoint*
13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: *absent with
leave*

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Elliott
Copyst.

S 1

Mass.

E Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

Regiment:

State: 2nd Mass^{ts}

Commandants Name:

E. Sprout.

Comd' officers present

fit for duty:

Majors 2, Capts 1

Lieuts 2, Ensigns 1

Staff present fit for duty:

Adjts 1, Paymasters 1

Quartermasters 1, Mates 1

Non Comd: - pres. fit for duty

Sgt Majors 1, File Majors 1

Lieuts 18

Drummers & Fifers 10.

(over)

Number of record:

91

(548d)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

SEP. 14

37373193

1897.

Rank & File:
Present fit for duty 212
" on duty 166
" Sick 49
absent .. 140
On command 5
On extra service 20
On furlough 1
Total 593

S |

Mass.

E. Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

Regiment.

State: 2nd Mass.

Commandant's Name

E. Sprout.

Comsd officers present
fit for duty:

Majors 2, Captains 2,
Lieuts 2, Ensigns 2

Staff officers present fit for
duty:

Adjts 1, Quartermasters 1

(over)

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. E. Knapp

Copyist.

SEP. 14

37373324

1897.

Non-Comad Officers present
fit for duty:

Agt Majors 1

File " 1

Sergeants 16

Drummers & Fifers 6

Rank & File

Present fit for duty 205-

" on duty 142

" Sick 40

Absent " 185-

On command 7

On extra service 21

Total 600

S |

Mass.

Lt Col Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

4 on extra service
with Lt Col Sprout
& Brooks

Number of record:

21

J. S. Kirtland

(548d)

Copyist.

81

Mass.

Sprout

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greateon, Esq' B. Genl

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

2 on extra service
with Lt Colo
Sprout

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. S. Kiant

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Sprout

Lt Col

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West point

Sept 6, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*Absent with
leave*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Ward

Copyist.

S 1

Mass.

E Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq' B. Gen'
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
30 Aug., 1783.

Regiment
State - 2^d Mass.
Commandant's name -
E Sprout.

Comd officers present	
fit for duty - Lieuts 1.	
non comd present fit	
for duty - Sergeants 2	
Rank & file	
Present on duty	121
Present sick	27
Absent sick	6
On command	69
On extra service	13
Total	636

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Sprout

Lt Col - Comdr

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks:

*in command
near Philadelphia*

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. E. Sears

Copypist.

S 1 2

Mass

E. Sprout *

1st Col Comdt

Appears on a

Return

of the Non Commissioned
Officers & privates in the
2 Massachusetts Regiment
inlisted to serve three years.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated New Windsor Cantonment
June 2 1783

* This name appears on this

Return as a
signature only

Number of record:

26

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S | 2

Mass

E. Sprout *

St Col Comdt

Appears on a

Return

of the Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates
in the 2 Massachusetts
Regiment who enlisted to
serve during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated New Windsor Cantonment
June 2 - 1783

* This name appears on this Return as a
signature only.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

S. R. Street

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Colo Comdr* a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____

Sept 29, 1778.

Remarks: *Present with the Army*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col. Comd^t* on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Commission of New Windsor*

June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Signs List as Lt. Col. Comd^t

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Lt Colo Comd* on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben'
Sprout
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, *Sept^r 29*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

S 1

Mass.

col Sprout

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Gen'
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

6 on extra service
with Col. Jackson
Sprout & Brooks

~

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. Ashcraft

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass

Ebenr Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^o of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Nov 12 _____, 17 _____ .

nov 14 _____, 1776
Jan 1 _____, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S 1 2 Mass

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

**List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt, 2^d Massach

Commission Dated, 29 Sept, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weems

Copyist.

5

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Lieut Colonel* ~~Commission~~ on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date of Commission, *Sept 29*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

15
a

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass

Sproat

Col

Appears on a
List
(without caption, date or certificate.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Sproat Col

Number of record:

19

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Eben' Sprout

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. C. on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Nov 1785, 17

Ch Martial Apr 1785, 17

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

15

(545m)

J M Waver

Copyist

S

L

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Mass

Ebenr Sproat

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of General Officers
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

_____, 17 .

Remarks : on West Point

Number of record .

15

(546m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Col. Comdt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2
16 | Mass

Ebenezer Sprout Junr
Major

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Ebenezer Sprout Junr

Regiment, 16th Regt

Rank, Major

Date of former commission, May 19, 17 .

From whence, Mass.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

812-a

✓ Stacy, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377535	20
2	9172070	21
3	39159593	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP. 436 786,

See also

William Stacy
Capt, Comp

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 13 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 55

W M Potter

S

2

Mass.

Wm Stacy

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll°
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

April 1, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

William Stacy
Pr, *Maywell* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties *Omitted Apr 1, 1779*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vols. *3* page *378*

Bailey
Copyist.

Previous Number

8/3

812-a

Stafford. Srms.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36076102	26
2	6242	27
3	37172107	28
4	37377443	29
5	39158529	30
6	39177049	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Siras Stafford

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *May 24*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *New Providence*

County *Berkshire*

For what term *3 years*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 15, '78.*

Metcalf

S

2

Mass.

Siras Stafford

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17 .

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died Sept. 15, 78.*

Metall

S

2

Mass.

Sirrus Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick Genl^o Bedford*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

41

2

Mass.

Sirias Stafford
Pt., I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 24, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died Sept 15,
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bayles

S.

2

Mass.

Cyrus Stafford
Pvt, Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causuⁿ Dece

Sum due 36 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

Will Potter

Siras Stafford

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted May 24, 1777.....
For what time 3 years.....
Remarks: Died Sept. 15.....

Clark

Copyist.

814
Stamard Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Stanard

Plt, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

Ward

815
Staples, Noah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574403	26
2	3772052	27
3	34377159	28
4	39159566	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

South Staples
Pr, J Alders Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 13*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged*
13. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Bailey

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Noah Staples

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp white plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *March 13*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *On com'd in artillery*

W.R. Street

S

2

Mass.

Noah Staples

Priv, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 27 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

W M Potter

S

2

Mass.

Noah Staples

priv, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 13, 1780

H. Douglas

816
Stearns, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355751	26
2	5230	27
3	3711 47	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Stearns

priv, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Stearns

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ed. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Stearns

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept, 17A.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17A.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17A.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Douglas

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Stearns
R, *Colo*, *Co.,*

April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. *1*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 19*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *460*

Bailey
Copyist.

Next Number,

817

817-a

Stetson, Adam

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37378113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Adam Stetson

Appears on a
Return
for Cloathing for men in Cap' Seth Drew's
Company in Col' John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21
(648d)

H. R. Street
Copyst.

817-a
Stetson Barzillia

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574704	26
2	37172117	27
3	37377396	28
4	8061	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Bereler Sutson⁺

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim'
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 24, 1777.

To whom delivered as $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ order & rec^d Bereler Sutson

1 pr. Shoes	14/9	} 3. 11. —
1 pr. Hose	12/	
1 shirt	19/	
1 waistct.	21/	
1 pr Mittens	4/3	

Number of record:

17

H. R. Street

(546i)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Bargillia Stetson

Co., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went to march 1780*

Stetson

S

2

Mass.

Benzilla Studson⁺
Pr, Y Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } March 2, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March

2. 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bailey

817-b

✓ Stetson, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377346	20
2	37375352	21
3	39158508	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

2

Mass.

Elijah Stetson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains* Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 10*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

S

Mass.

Elijah Stetson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Hanover

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, C. Soper

Age, 32

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

S

2

Mass.

Elijah Stetson

Prvt, Cap^t Grew's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 page 23.

Wm Potter

817-6
Stetson Eideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575238	26
2	5286	27
3	533	28
4	5375	29
5	5411	30
6	5437	31
7	37172055	32
8	37377315	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Gideon Stetson
Corpl.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*
Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Inlisted, *March 3*, 1777.

For What Term, *War*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Gideon Stetson

Corp, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. W. W. W.

Gideon Nelson

Corp, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

S

2

Mass.

Gideon Nelson

Corp., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Sick in Camp*

muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

Gideon + Tutson

Corp, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Hills*
Feb 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Tutson

21

2

Mass.

Sidearm Station

Co. { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

S

2

Mass.

*Gideon +
Tilton*

Corp, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Tilton

2 | **2** | **Mass.**

Gideon Stetson
Capt. of Drums Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *March 3, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey
Copyist.

Previous Number

817

817-C

Stetson, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377906	20
2	39172080	21
3	39158493	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joshua Stetson
Pr, S Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} March 13, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Killed Sept 19. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 378

Bailey

[575]

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joshua Stetson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Drew*

Amount of Pay } £0 s. 6 D. 0
Due to each man,

Remarks: *Killed 19. Sept. 77*
Falls

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(543i)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joshua Stetson
Pvt, Cap^t Drew's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Killed

Sum due 1⁰⁰ dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

Wm Potter

819
Stevens, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35576084	26
6108	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **2** | **Mass.**

John Stevens

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Hulls*
Feb 5, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 17*84*.

[Signature]

S

2

Mass.

John Stevens

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd N Windsor*

Windsor

820
Stevens, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574100	26
2	37172078	27
3	37377537	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

John Stevens

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 10 1780*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

John Stevens

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

March 10, 1777

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

John Stevens
Pr., Naywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 10, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Mar
10. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

821
✓ *Stevens. Nye*

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35541107</i>	26
<i>37172113</i>	27
<i>37377333</i>	28
<i>8115</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Mye Stevens

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' George Dunham's
Comp' in Col° Jn° Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

21

2

Mass.

Nye Stevens

1st Lt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd Feb 19 1780*

Stevens

S | 2 | Mass.

Aye Stevens
Serjeant, G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 19, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Oct
19, 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379.

Bailey
Copyist.

✓ ⁸²² Stevens, Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3557576	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Paul Stevens

pr A } Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan 8

J. E. Douglas

✓ 823
Stevens, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35674201	26
2	37172779	27
3	37377533	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Stevens

Sr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 10 1780*

re

S

2

Mass.

Samuel Stevens
Pr. Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar*

10. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Baugh

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Sam^r Stevens

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

Mch 10, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E B Chapman
Copyist.

✓ 524
Stevens, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575127	26
2	5105	27
3	5200	28
4	4457	29
5	4407	30
6	45	31
7	4447	32
8	4500	33
9	4545	34
10	4690	35
11	37177195	36
12	37377281	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Stevens

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *New Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *New Windsor*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

S

2

Mass.

Will^m Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Sept. 1, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command L*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *W. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command L.*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Board with 2d*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Recd

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

prvt. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hütte
May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command of
Infantry

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781

Roll dated *York Huts*

Feb 8, 1781

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

King

S | **2** | **Mass.**

William Stevens

privt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Edouglas Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Wm Stevens

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

S

2

Mass.

William Stevens

priv.

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Douglas

2

Mass.

William Stevens
 Pr, of Darby's Co.,
 2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 13*, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs. - war*

Casualties *Reinforced, Dec, 29*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bryce
 Copyist.

824
Steward, John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John.

825

✓ Stewart, Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

Charles Stewart
Co., Maywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 19, 1777

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Dec'd May 20, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles
Copyist.

826
Stewart, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355742	26
2	37173037	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. H36786

See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Genl Stewart

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Am 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 15, 1788.*

W. W. W.

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Joel Stuart
P. G. Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Aug 15, 1779.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May 15, 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *399*

Baileys
Copyist.

827
Stewart, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35576161	26
2	6239	27
3	5765	28
4	5792	29
5	37172104	30
6	37377474	31
7	39177028	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 11.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

John[†] Stewert.

Appears with rank of Priv. on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 15, 1777 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town S. Barrington

County Barkshire

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

2

Mass.

John Stewart

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

2

Mass.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On Com^d In Artillery

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ans Stewart

Ans

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *over*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Stewart

A

2

Mass.

John Stuart
Capt.

{ The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, March, Apr, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed *May 15, 1777.*

Commissioned *May 15, 1777.*

Enlisted *May 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced May 15th*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

S | 2 | Mass.

John Stuart

Capt. 2 Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced Jan'y 78

Capt. June 1. 80 Discharged

Remarks: May 15, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bailey

John Stewart

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May 15
For what time.. 3 years.....
Remarks:.. On Com'd...in Artillery.....

Clark

Copyist.

X^c 828
Stewart, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575167	26
2	5200	27
3	4457	28
4	3717 3046	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: P. O. 426786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

John Stewart
Comp

The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steensapic

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed July 28, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

J. C. Angles

S

2

Mass.

John Stewart
Corp } The Colonel's Company, 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed July 28, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on duty

J. Colough

S

2

Mass.

John Steward
Corpl, {

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York & Huttts*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed *July 28*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 28 Jan'y 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

John Stewart

Corpl, Coll.

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 28, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 400

Bayles

[575]

Copyist.

828-a
Stewart, John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John.

829

Stiles, Eli

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377280	20
2	172095	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Ely Stiles
Pr. S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 6, 1777.
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties Omitted Apr 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Eli Stiles

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 6, 1777.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

On Com^d Light Infantry

H. R. Street

830
Stock John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35675497	26
2	5537	27
3	5603	28
4	5657	29
5	5685	30
6	5710	31
7	3717 2126	32
8	3737 7583	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

John Stock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan 1

, 1777.

For w' Term,

10. War

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

John Stock

Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Star

S 1 2 Mass.

John Stock

Pat., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

S

2

Mass.

John Stock

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

muster
Next roll on 1st July 1781
^

Hayward

S | **2** | **Mass.**

John Stock

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

S

2

Mass.

John Stock

Prvt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*

April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward

S

2

Mass.

John Stock

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

S

2

Mass.

John Stark, or Stock
Pr, *E Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

Bailey
Copyist.

831

Stockbridge, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574749	26
2	4821	27
3	5017	28
4	5061	29
5	3717 2083	30
6	3737 0536	31
7	7160	32
8	5138	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Stockbridge

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Judah Alden's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Gas Stockbridge

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. C. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Stockbridge

1st Lt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to
L. S. July 1

J. C. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Hookbridge

Corp., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

Graw

Copyist.

S

Joseph Noah Bridge

Corp., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Crane

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Stockbridge
Pr, *J Alden* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 8, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted Oct 28.

77.

Joined April 2, 78.

Remarks:

Corpl. July 1, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bailey
Copyist.

S 1

Mass.

Joseph Stockbridge

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Abington

County, Plims.

Place of residence :

Town, Hingham

County, Suffolk

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, April, 1779.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

832
Stockbridge, Micah

2. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35674775	26
37173034	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark: R.P. 4367 86.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Micah Stockbridge

ps { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd May 27, 1780

J. P. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Micah Stockbridge

P. L. Baileys Co.
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 28, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged May

27, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 399

Bailey
Copyist.

833
Stocker, Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574106	26
2	37172128	27
3	37377219	28
4	7717	29
5	.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also.

Enoch Stocker

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Peale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment: _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.
A

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

U. S. A.

S

2

Mass.

Amos Sucker

Sr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. S.

S

2

Mass.

Enoch Stocker

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Lynn

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

18 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

38 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Enoch Stocker
Pr, J Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Omitted Nov. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

Bailey

[575]

Copyist.

834
Stoddard, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35573447	26
37172125	27
37370527	28
37377585	29
29159569	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ book Mark: R. O. H. 36786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Eben^r Stodard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^l John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For w^h Term, 19. War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Eben²¹ Stoddard

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 4 - 1779*, 1779

Roll dated *Second River*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quarrelled 14th Oct*

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

Wise

S 1

Mass.

Ebenr Stoddard

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *23* years.

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Where born :

State or Country, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence :

Town, _____

County, _____

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *Dec*, 1777.

Where, _____

Term, *3 years*

For what Town, _____

SEP. 13.

37370527

1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 17 79

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Hiatt

Copyist

Ebenezer Stoddard
Pr. E Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Apr 26.*

78. Joined April 20. 79.

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 19. 79*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailes

Copyist.

Ebenezer Stoddard
Pot, Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *24* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

Wm Potter

✓ ⁸³⁵ Stone, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Daniel Stone

Corp, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed July 6, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan

J. S. Douglas

✓ 836 Next Number, 836-a
Stone, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575559	26
2	5675	27
3	37173841	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Stone

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m. v.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Yard

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Stone

P, *Haywards* Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 9*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *400*

[575]

Bayles

Copyist.

836-a

Stone, Waldron

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373773 45	20
2	6377	21
3	172093	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PP* 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Waldron Stone
By, S. Drew & Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 21, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Omitted Feb 1779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 378

Bayles
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Waldren Stone

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 21*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

S

Mass.

Waldron Stone

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen' Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Bedford

Reg^t Belongs to, C Spaldin

Comp^y Procured from, Morse

Age, 30

Stature, 5-10

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stothell

Copyist

Previous Number

837

836-a

Storer Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Lt & Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36573709	26
2	3744	27
3	3777	28
4	37372214	29
5	3354	30
6	7619	31
7	7651	32
8	7671	33
9	7811	34
10	7965	35
11	7947	36
12	468742	37
13	391075313	38
14	7957	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Mass.

Eben: Storer

Pvt. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Oct 13*....., 17*78*.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

W. Sprout

S

2

Mass.

Benjamin Storer

Pay
Master, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & 21st*, 1781.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 13*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Benjamin Storer

Regt. Master 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 13*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command at
Boston*

W. Sprout

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben^r
Sprout
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____ *Jan^y* _____, 1783.

Commissioned, _____ *July 5* _____, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyst.

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Storers

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 1779.

Remarks: *Present with the army*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

S

2

Mass.

Storer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L' Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *Paymaster-Regimental Staff*

Number of record:

5

E. P. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Storer

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq' B. Gen'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783

on duty:

4 servants to
Lieut Walker Williams
Amory & Storer
late paymasters
settling accts at
N. Windsor

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. B. Heath

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Storey

Appears with the rank of *Lt + P.M.* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass

Storer

Lt & P. Mas.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

Nov 14 '80 / Col Fernald who
receives the Books, Papers &
Money belong^g to Elijah Warren
late P. Mas. (to Col Brewers Reg^t)
deceased, has paid the said Mon-
ies to Lieut & P. Mas Storer of
S^d Regt. to write to Mr Bed-
low whether Mr. Storer depos-
ited the Money due

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

S.

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & P. M.* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ ⁸³⁸ Streater, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575991	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

John Streater
pr. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Lutts*
Feb, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*
19

J. H. Dangles

839

Max. Number

839-9

Strong, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35676243	26
37172130	27
37301803	28
39158528	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joel Strong

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, June 10, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Eggremount

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Died June 14 78

AH Davis

S

2

Mass.

Joel Strong

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

When joined *July 4*, 1777.

Number dollars ..

Remarks: *Died June 14, '78*

Metcalf

Joel Strong
Pr. I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 10*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted Sept. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bayle
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joel Strong

Plt., Cap^t *Warren's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Peace*

Sum due *27* dol: *45* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *23*

W M Potten

839-a

Stuart, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Joel

839-a 840 Next Number 840 a
Stuart John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart John.

840 a

Studson, Berzilla

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, Barzillia

✓ 840-6
Studson, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 5
CP 436786,

✓ See also

el | **2** | **Mass.**

Elijah Studson
Private, *1* *Drew's* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 10, 1778.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Omitted Feb 1779*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *3*, page *378*

Bailey

870-5

Sturdevant, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturtevant, John

✓ ⁸⁴¹ ^{Previous Number} ⁸⁴⁰
Sturtevant, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576150	26
2	5737	27
3	5707	28
4	37172109	29
5	37301810	30
6	37377428	31
7	8725	32
8	172118	33
9	39178984	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

John Sturdevant

Drum

Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed... April 15.....
Enlisted.....
For what time... 3 years.....
Remarks: Furloughed to Rochester
Sick.

Clark

Copyist.

John O. Sturtevant

Drum { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March, April of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed

April 15, 1777.

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April 15

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]



John Sturdevant
Drum, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Apr*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April*
15, 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3*, page *379*

Bailey

Copyist.

J. Stewart

Drum { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 15*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Stewart

John Sturtevant.

Appears with rank of *Drummer* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

2

Mass.

John Sturdevant

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term

3 years

Remarks:

Furl Rochester
Sick

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

John Sturtevant

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Mass.

John Sturtjant
Pr, *G. Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 15*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

Bailey
Copyist.

8

2

Mass.

John Stutervent

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, _____, 17 .

Pay per month, _____ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Rochester

County, Plymouth

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

Next Number.

842

842-a

Sturtevant, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575263	26
37172087	27
39377328	28
39158505	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

William Burdett
Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged May 13, 1780.*

Rauston

S

2

Mass.

William Sturtevant

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

S

2

Mass.

William Sturtevant
Priv., - S Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} May 15, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged

May 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bailey

William Stewart
Pvt., Cap^t Groves Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu^{ts} *As.*

Sum due *13* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid *13* dol: *30* N.

N^o warrent *196*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Wm Potter

842-a

Sturtenant, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturtenant, John

842-6
Stutson, Adam

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172091	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

S. | 2 | Mass.

Adam S. Tutson
Pr, S. D. News Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 3, 1777.
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties Died Aug 25, 1777

Remarks:

* Jan

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

Previous Number.

843

842-6

Stutson, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stutson, Gideon

843-a

Stetson, Bezeler

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, Barzillia

844
Sweet, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35576/64	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Abraham Swett.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *April 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

From what place:

Town *G. Barrington.*

County *Barkshire.*

For what term *War.*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 31. 77.*

Metcalf

⁸⁴⁵
+ Sylvester Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573539	26
2	3880	27
3	3717 2089	28
4	3737 7347	29
5	6104	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Silvester

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sylvester

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^l Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White

Slain Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 18, 1777.

For What Term, War

Remarks: On Com^d by ^{of} Infantry

H. R. Street

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Silvester

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779

Roll dated N. Second River
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.
^

W. Case

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Isaac Sylvester

Prv, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 13, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 13*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Isaac Sylvester
Pr, S D News Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 18, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Discharged Moh
13. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 378

Baylor

846
✓ Sylvester Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575892	26
2	5936	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Israel Sylvester
Syl, { The Major's Company, 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Israel Sylvester

A

2

Mass.

John Sylvester

John, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar June*
Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 27. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Storvick

Next Number.

847

847-2

Sylvester, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575262	26
2	37172070	27
3	37377327	28
4	7767	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joel Silvester

Capt. Seth Drew's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Joel Sylvester

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains* Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 3*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

John Sylvester

Sgt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 28*

Paulson

S | 2 | Mass.

Loel S. vester
Pr. S. Drewz Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 3, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May
28, 1780

Remarks:

+ Loni

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles
Copyist.

847-a

Sylwester, John
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172120	20
2	39158586	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *CP 436786*

See also

J

2

Mass.

John Sylvester

Pr, *Ly Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *June 22*, 1778.

Term *4 Mos.*

Casualties *Discharged Feb*

1. 19

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *379*

Bailey

S

|

2

| Mass.

John Sylvester
Prvt, Cap *Dunham's* Comp'

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *60* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *25*

Wm. Potter

Previous Number.

848

847-2

Sylvester, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574750	26
2	4795	27
3	4847	28
4	4886	29
5	4920	30
6	4948	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Silvester
Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in quarters

J. C. Douglas

Joseph Silvester
 Pvt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*
Lines

J. E. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Silvester

Spnt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Is Sylvester
prvt, {

Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Sylvester
Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1781.

H. Douglas

S

2

Mass.

Jos Lybster
ser

Capt Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Geo Douglas

849
Sylvester, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574993	26
2	37172114	27
3	37377393	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Sylvester
Pr, G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 11, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Mar
11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 379

Bailey

21

2

Mass.

Joseph Bywater
Plut, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *until June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd March 11 1780*

James

Copyist.

850
Sylvester Obadiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570265	26
2	37172288	27
3	37377329	28
4	8102	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

2

Mass.

Obadiah Silvester

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Seth Drew's
Company in Col' John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

J. P. Street

(648d)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Obadiah Sylvester

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^l Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 23, 1777.

For What Term, 3 yrs

Remarks: in the field

H. R. Street

S.

2

Mass.

Stadishy Lester

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 29, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 18,*

Lester

S

2

Mass.

Obadiah Sylvester
Pr. S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 25, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged Nov
18. 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bailey

[575]

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Obadiah Sylvester
Pr. S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 25, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Moh
18. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 378

Bayles

851
Saffers, Symond

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575195	26
2	5231	27
3	37163734	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Lymond Tapfts

1st } The Colonel's Company, 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenvrapie
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
Copist.

T 1

2

Mass.

Liman Tapfts

privt, } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Douglas

9

2

Mass.

Lymond Gaffis

P., Colonel Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War. ^{April 1779})

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

Next Number.

852

852-a

Saft, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576245	26
2	5775	27
3	38741	28
4	3862	29
5	5845	30
6	5880	31
7	5917	32
8	5390	33
9	5427	34
10	5453	35
11	37163281	36
12	37301794	37
13	37377476	38
14	39177830	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment April 19, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, War

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

T

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *May 30*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

T

2

Mass.

Jonathan Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Mass.

John a Tall

Co. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March* *April 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *April 19*, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered*
Infantry April

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Revuson

J

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft

Sp, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9 - Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Second River*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780

W. S. C.

T

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 16 June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. [Signature]

1

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft
ser, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

7 | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Laff

Co. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Horner

J

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft
Company, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov, Dec 1780.*

Roll dated

1st June
Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Currier

J

2

Mass.

Jonathan Taft

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Falls*

Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command Ring-*
wood.

Rawson

Jonathan Taft

Cvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

Jonathan Tapp

1st Lt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bulls Head West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty at New Hampshire
Mills.*

Newton

9

2

Mass.

Jonathan Peft

Priv., J. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Apr*, 1775.
or appointment }

Term *Mar.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Infantry*
March 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *415*

Shaw

[575]

Copyist.

Jonathan Taft

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted April 19.....

For what time.....

Remarks: O. O. Tend'g. sick at
V. Forge.

Clark

Copyist.

852 at
Talbert, Joby

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574400	26
2	4438	27
3	37163736	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Toby Talbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Leamp*

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n; and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

7

2

Mass.

Joby Talbert

put, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deefer

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Tobey Gilbert
P, *a Baileys* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *429*

Shannon

853
Tanner, James
Previous Number. 852-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

9

2

Mass.

James Parson
Pr. G. Surham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 May*, 1755.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *des^d May 11 75*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *115*

Shannon

Next Number.

854

854-a

Taylor, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377880	20
2	37163263	21
3	39158470	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Benjⁿ Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Capt. Maxwells

Amount of Pay }
Due to each man, }

£ 1 S. 10 D. -

Remarks:

Killed 19 Sept 77
5. 0

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(5486)

Copyist.

3 | **2** | **Mass.**

Benjamin Taylor
Private, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *killed 19 Sept 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*3*... page...*417*...

Shannon
Copyist.

2

2

Mass.

Benjamin Taylor

Comp^t, Cap^t Maxwell's Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Killed

Sum due 10 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid 9 dol: 60 N.

N^o warrent 178

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

W. Potter

854-a

Taylor, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377878	20
2	37163261	21
3	39158468	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F.O. 436.786

See also

S

2

Mass.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Company Maxwell's*

Amount of Pay } £ *3* s. *16* d. *2*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 5 Sept. 1777*

12. 62

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

John Taylor
Capt., *Massachusetts* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10th May*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *died 5 Sept 77*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Shawm

7

2

Mass.

John Taylor.
Coop^r, Cap^t Maxwell's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{is} Dece

Sum due 12 dol: 64 N.

Sum paid 12 dol: 64 N.

N^o warrent 179

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 22
Wm Potter

854-
Taylor, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574164	26	B9508421
2	4219	27	
3	4251	28	
4	3697	29	
5	4869	30	
6	3729	31	
7	4903	32	
8	3764	33	
9	4931	34	
10	3799	35	
11	371632610	36	
12	37372183	37	
13	2340	38	
14	7613	39	
15	7648	40	
16	7670	41	
17	7843	42	
18	7961	43	
19	7994	44	
20	8057	45	
21	8070	46	
22	1092	47	
23	1575	48	
24	39107350	49	
25	7953	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut, Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page*417*.....

Shannon

7

2

Mass.

Taylor
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

“Colo Bailey’s Regim^t
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr.”
(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 10, 1777.

To whom delivered as \$ order & rec^d

Lieut Taylor.
200 pair Hose @ 10/4 - 103.6.8

Number of record:

17

H.R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17 *50*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

W. Taylor

Wm Taylor

Serjt, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
7 Comp { by Col. John Bailey.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

P.S. quarter
Next roll on file *Jany* 1781.
A

Wm Taylor

T

2

Mass.

William Taylor.

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy :

“Sir

Lieu' William Taylor of Col' Bailey's 2nd Massachusetts Regiment. has had the misfortune to lose his Commission; it being a matter of consequence to him. Must beg you' be pleased to procure a Commission for him, as first Lieu' from the 1st of January 1777. which was the date of the Commission that he lost.—

Gentlemen doing duty on Warrent in the Regiment

Amos Harden Ensign from March 28th 1778.

Daniel Webber Ensⁿ from April 1st 1778 & Nath' Little Ensⁿ from Nov' 26th 1779.

Wish that the Warrent Ensigns, may also be Commissioned.

I am

Sir

with Respect your most
obed' humble Servant

Ezra Badlam I' Col^o

Col^o Harrison”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. R. Street

(543i)

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

0 2 | Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Lt

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

J. C. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Serjeant, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
Company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *January 1*, 17 *77* .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Wise

T 1

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Lt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. - May, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On command

J. E. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

William Taylor
Lieut. (2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3 Company by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1*....., 17*77*.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command
Stoney Point*

W. Sprout

27 |

2

Mass.

William Taylor

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

7 | 2 | Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3 Comp' } by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed June 1, 1781.

Commissioned June 1, 1781.

Enlisted June 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Jan^y 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *Present with the army.*

Number of records:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____ .

Remarks

*Quartermaster Regiment
at Staff*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben'
Sprout
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Jan^y, 1783 .

Commissioned, *Jan^y 1*, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T. | 2 | Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T 1 2 | Mass.

William Taylor
Lieut., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

21

2

Mass

Wm Taylor
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

T

Mass.

William Taylor

Lieut

2nd Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

854-5

Thacher, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377819	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Thacher

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 10'

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

Previous Number

855

854-C

Shayer, Dependance

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574245	26
2	4283	27
3	37163732.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Dependance Trayer

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Excluded at Paramas
Hosp*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Reverendance Thayer

Pl, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded at the Flying
Sawpittles*

W. S. C.

9

2

Mass.

Dependence Thayer
P. H. Cook Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment } *30 June*, 1780,
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *429*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

856:
Thayer, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31-575320	26
2	5300	27
3	37163727	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

Jacob Thayer

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mths*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Lawson

Jacob T. Hayer

Det., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

9

2

Mass.

Jacob Thayer

P. Crews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 736.

Vol. 3 page 429

Shannon

Copyist.

857
Thayer, Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574170	26
2	37163262	27
3	37377524	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

Paul Payer

Dr, *Maxwells* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *admitted 1 Aug 77*
disch'd 30 Jan'y 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Seaman

T 1

2

Mass.

Paul Trayer

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

June 5, 1777

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

01

2

Mass.

Paul Thayer

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 16 June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed

June 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged June 31 1780

None

858
Thayer, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574202	26
2	37163264	27
3	37377540	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Silas Thayer

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

June 5, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

3

2

Mass.

Silas Thayer

Pr, *Maxwells* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 5 June 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *417*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Silas Thayer

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 16* *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged June 5 1780

W. H. Case

Thimble, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574390	26
2	4430	27
3	4472	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

Mass.

Joseph Thimble
priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Battam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

T

2

Mass.

Joseph Thimble

pr., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*....., 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Joseph Thimble
prk. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd 10 Jan. 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Next Number,

860

860-a.

Thomas Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-575561	26
2	5629	27
3	37163750	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Benj^a Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

Ward

T

2

Mass.

Benja^a Thomas

Priv. } Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On comd. at Cobb's Ferry.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

G

2

Mass.

Benjamin Thomas

D. Hayward Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 July*, 17*80*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *429*

Shumway

Copyist.

860-a

✓ Thomas Eliphalet

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377413	20
2	5310	21
3	163294	22
4	39158587	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436.786

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Eliphalet Thomas

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for, Middleborough

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Sprout

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Wood

Age, 22

Stature, 5-11

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

J

|

2

| Mass.

Eliphah Thomas

Priv, Cap^t *Dunham*. Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *6.* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *25*

Wm Potter

Eliphalet Thomas
Private, 9 Lunenburg Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mos*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Feb 1. 79*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *418*

Shannon

Previous Number

861

860-a

Thomas, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574201	26
2	37163265	27
3	37377539	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Joseph Thomas

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *May 8*, 1777.

For What time, *3 years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coryist.

1

2

Mass.

Joseph Thomas

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *May 8*, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 8, 1780*

[Signature]

7

2

Mass.

Joseph Thomas

Pr., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sunday, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Sunday 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 417

Shawmut

✓ 862
Thomas Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575031	26
2	5375	27
3	37163123	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Joshua Hoopes

Co., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

Mass.

Joshua Thomas
Capt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1787.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Green

9

2

Mass.

Joshua Thomas

P. Bradfords Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page. *429*

Sherrin

[575]

Copyist.

863

Next Number,

Thomas, Joshua

863-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377941	20
2	37165287	21
3	39158558	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joshua Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay } £ 11 S. 1 D. 6
Due to each man, }

Remarks: 3 li 8 d

Deserted 28 Dec^r 77

Number of record:

9

(543i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

Joshua Thomas

Private, A. Sunbeam Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Febry*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 28 October 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *J*, page *418*

Shannon

7

2

Mass.

Joshua Thomas
Pr, Cap^t *Dunham* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Deser^d*

Sum due *21* dol: *27* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *24*

Wm Potter

863-a
Thomas Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574995	26
2	37163206	27
3	37377377	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

9

2

Mass.

Solomon Thomas

Capt, 4th Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 Feb'y, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted 28 October 77.

Joined June 1. 78. discharged

18 Feb 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 418

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

21

2

Mass.

Solo^m Thomas

Put., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 21*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disobd Feb. 18' 1780*

L. L. L.

863-6

Thomas, Spencer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377904	20
2	716397	21
3	39158462	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

See also

9

2

Mass.

Spencer Thomas
Sergt., Co. Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: reduced July 6th '78,
deserted & marched '78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 418

Shannon

S

2

Mass.

Spencer Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Burr's*

Amount of Pay } £ 8 s. 2 D.
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Deserted / March 78*
27-

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thayer

(543i)

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

Spencer Thomas

Sergt, Cap^t Burr's Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Deserted

Sum due 26 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

M. W. Potter

863-2

Thomas, Walord

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Willard

863-2

x

Thomas Willard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377414	20
2	5313	21
3	63243	22
4	39158579	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also

S

Mass.

Willard Thomas

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 8*, 17

Town Procured for, *Middleborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *C. Sprout*

Comp^y Procured from, *Wood*

Age, *28*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

9

2

Mass.

Willard Thomas

Private, 2d Sunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mos

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 27, '79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 418

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

Willard Thomas

Port, Cap^t Dunham Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 18 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

Wm Patter

863-2

Thomas, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373779-11	20
2	37163267	21
3	39158445	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

S

2

Mass.

W^m Thomas

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Alders

Amount of Pay } £ 0 S. 2 D. 0
Due to each man, }

Remarks: 30

Deserted 16 Aug. 77.

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(5486)

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

William Thomas

Serg., A. Adams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *11 Dec* ,1776.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *dis 16 Aug 77 found
16 Apr 79 dis 25 June 79.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*..... page *117*.....

Shaw

[576]

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

William Thomas

Serjt, Cap^t *Allen's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due ————— dol: *30.* N.

Sum paid ————— dol: ————— N.

N^o warrent —————

Remarks: —————

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *71*

M. Potter

Previous Number

864

863-e

Thomas. Ishmael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557576f	26
2	37163255	27
3	37377475	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Thomas

for { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

next
next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howatt

21

2

Mass.

Phmael Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Solomon Thomas

Pr, *J. Marrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 April*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt 'may*
1779

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *418*

Shannon
[575] Copyist.

865
Thompson, Alax^r

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575143	26
2	37763276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Alexander Thompson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

On Comd light Infantry

H. R. Street

G

2

Mass.

Alexander Thomson

Priv., 1st Mass. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 1st Feb 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Thomson

29

2

Mass.

Wm^r Thompson

privt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned Feb , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd 1 Feb 80

J. C. Douglas

Next Number.

866

866-a

Thompson Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576244	26
2	37163233	27
3	37301827	28
4	37377478	29
5	7777	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Thompson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, May 20, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

Asst Davis

T

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Thompson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

Chenier Thompson

Prv, J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 May*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 20 May 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *415*

Shannon

866-a

Thompson, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378132	20
2	37163291	21
3	39158569	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also _____

7 |

2

Mass.

George Thompson
Priv, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Abs.

Sum due 41 dol: 45⁻ N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

W. M. Potter

J

2

Mass.

George + Garrison
Private, 1st Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1775.
or appointment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted April 1. 75.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *415*

Shannon

T

2

Mass.

George Thompson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' George Dunham's
Comp' in Col' Jn' Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number

867
Thompson, Jack

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575501	26
2	5579	27
3	5846	28
4	5551	29
5	5915	30
6	5955	31
7	5992	32
8	6221	33
9	3716.3721	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

7

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson

Prvt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to the
May's Co, July 20/80.

Handwritten signature

7

2

Mass.

Jack Thompson

Prv, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

J

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson
Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

7 | 2 | Mass.

Jack Thompson

Son, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard
joined July
20th 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

T

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson
Sprout, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Rolls near West Point*
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*
New Windsor

J. C. Douglas

T

2

Mass.

Jack Thompson

prt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of

Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

*York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *On comm'd at*

New Windsor

J. D. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson
Sprout, {

Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. E. Douglas

7

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson

Pr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 31, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Harveton

9

2

Mass.

Jack Thomson

P, *Colonels* Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Nov*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *Star*

Casualties *joined from 12 Regt*
1 Nov 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *429*

Shannon

868

Thomson, Eben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575767	26
2	39177032	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | 2 | Mass.

Eben Tomeson

Dr, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomson

868-a

Thomson, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Ebenezer

869
Thompson, Jack

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Jack.

870
Thomson, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575500	26
2	5536	27
3	5606	28
4	5649	29
5	5683	30
6	5708	31
7	37163299	32
8	35377171	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

1

2

Mass.

John Thompson

Priv, *C Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2* page *418*

Shannon

S

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated camp

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For w^h Term, W. War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thomson

(648d)

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Plt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *New Point*

July 22, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

F

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A wagoner.*

Ward

J

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Wagoner*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Ward

7

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Plt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Ward

7

2

Mass.

John Thomson
Plt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
April 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com! at Easttown.*

Ward

T

2

Mass.

John Thomson

Plt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktowns
May 1, 17 81.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Hand

871

Thrasher, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574996	26
2	37103242	27
3	37077378	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

27

2

Mass.

David Thrasher

Capt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd March 30, 1780

G. Sawyer

T

2

Mass.

David Thrasher

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

When Inlisted, *Mch 30*, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks:

On Comd L. Infantry

H. R. Sheet

G

2

Mass.

David Chastice

* *Private, 2d Newbury Co.,*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 15 July*
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3* page *418*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

0873
Thrasher, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575090	26
2	3843	27
3	3851	28
4	5252	29
5	5317	30
6	37163280	31
7	37163724	32
8	37377400	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436, 786

✓ See also

✓

Jonathan Thrasher

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

When Inlisted, _____, 17 .
March 30 _____, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *I at Bedford*

H. R. Street

7 | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Thrasher

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Second River*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

must
Next roll on file June 1780.

W. H. [Signature]

Jonathan Thrasher

Priv., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Washed march 30*

Wise

Jonathan Thrasher
Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Infantry July 20th

Rawson

9

2

Mass.

Jonathan Thresher
Private, G. S. Linn Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *30 March, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 30 March*
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *1118*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

7

2

Mass

Jonathan Thrasher

Pl, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. Jones

G

2

Mass.

Jonathan Thrasher

P, *Bradford* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780
or appointment }

Term *anno,*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *429*

Sumner

[675]

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Jonathan Thresher

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

173
Thrasher, Seth

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575315	26
2	5359	27
3	371637216	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

9

2

Mass.

Seth Thrasher

P. Crews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 429

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

Seth Crasher

Priv, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sep 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rawson

Seth
Seth Thresher

Prof., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Townson

874

Tidd, Abijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576249	26
2	371633510	27
3	37301790	28
4	37372514	29
5	39158513	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bank Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Abijah Tidd

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, May 21, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Holliston

County, Middlesex

For what term, War

Remarks: Died March 30 78

AH Davis

J

2

Mass.

Abijah Tidd.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *May 30*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died March 30. '78*

Metcalf

T

2

Mass.

Abijah Tidd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
June 1st, 1778.

What Company, *Late Capt Warren's*

Amount of Pay } *£ 7* s. *12* d. —
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *25, 30*

Died 30 March 78

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Abijah Tidd

Prv, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: died 30 March 78,

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. I, page 417

Shannon

7

2

Mass.

Abijah Hild

Put, Cap^t *warrens* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *25* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *23*

Wm Potter

#75

Tilden, Couff

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 486.786

✓ See also

J.

2

Mass.

Leuff Eldon

Pr. S. New Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20th Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Star*

Casualties

Remarks: *died Jan 18. 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Stearns

[576]

Copyist.

875 Pa.
Finckum, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finckham, Levi

876
* Simkham Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574344	26
2	4375	27
3	4415	28
4	4464	29
5	4494	30
6	4516	31
7	4549	32
8	4577	33
9	4648	34
10	4695	35
11	3716 3722	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

9 | 2 | Mass.

Levi Ginn

P. A. Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1779.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 429

Shannon

J

2

Mass.

Levi ^x Tinkum

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Levi Sinkum

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Decamp
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

T

2

Mass.

Levi Sinkum

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Guard.*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Levi Sincum

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. F. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *At the Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

F

2

Mass.

Levi Trinkum

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

+ Filed with Levi Trinkum 42

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bedlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Levi Sinkham

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Levi Linkham

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Putskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command at West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deputy

J

2

Mass.

Levi Sinkham

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1781.

Roll dated *St. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

T

2

Mass.

Levi Linkham

sergeant, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated West Point
Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Levi Tinkham

Sgt, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

8767a

Tinkum, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinkham, Levi

877

Tobey, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377282	20
2	163275	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

John Parby
Private, *1st Parbys* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 23 Dec 1779.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*..... page *417*.....

Shannon

878
Todd London

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576248	26
2	6141	27
3	37163284	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

London Todd.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Disch'd Feby 8. '78*

x as shown on roll

Metcalf

J

2

Mass.

London Todd.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *East Hoosack.*

County *Barkshire.*

For what term *War.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 8. 78.*

as shown on roll

Metcalf

G

2

Mass.

London Podd

Plt, *J Warrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10th May*, 177*8*.
or appointment }

Term *Plt.*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 8th July 78.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *118*

Shannon

879

Tomson Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573842	26
2	3882	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

2

Mass.

Ebenⁱⁿ Tomson

Sn, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 7 Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *A. Second River*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

Wise

J | 2 | Mass.

Eben^r Tomson

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd 20 May*

Ware

879-a

Tomson, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, George

✓ ⁸⁸⁰ Tooley, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576148	26
2	6247	27
3	5774	28
4	5524	29
5	37163279	30
6	37377475	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

John Tooley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *May 2*, 1777 .

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

7

2

Mass.

Ans Cowley
Com

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

March
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred
Infantry April

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew
Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Com-
pany, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

I | 2 | Mass.

John Towley

Priv, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb, Mch, Apr
of *May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated
July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
Mch 10

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturges

9

2

Mass.

John Pooley

Prst, J. Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 March, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Infantry
March 19. Discharged 13
March 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

480a
Toolery John

2 Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

880 a
Toolery John

2 Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

John Toolery

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted ~~March~~ 13
For what time 3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

880-285

Torrey, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey, Nathaniel

850-4C

Torrington, Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrington, Richard

881
Torrey, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575321	26
2	5361	27
3	37163728	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 736

✓ See also

Abner Torrey

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hawson

J

2

Mass.

Abner Farrey

Col., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *4 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Farrey

G

2

Mass.

Abner Parry
P. Crews

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *429*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

582

Torrey, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575267	26
371632710	27
37077391	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Mathew Torrey

Private, 1st Regt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 March*, 1775
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 27 March*
1780 - Pension -

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *J*, page *417*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Forey⁺

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(648d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Mathaniel Torrey

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From June 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 25* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 27*

Rawson

7

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Torrey

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *March 25*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *In the field*

J. R. Street

883
Torrey, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575266	26
2	37163271	27
3	37377030	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

7

2

Mass.

Stephen Torrey

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 24, 1777.*

For What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

Stephen Torrey

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 24*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 24.*

T. Dawson

Stephen Parry
Pri., S. Crew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge 24 June 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Shannon

884
Torrey Warren

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575156	26
2	5222	27
3	37163733	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Warren Torrey

prt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. P. Douglas

T

2

Mass.

Warren Torrey
privt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

J. E. Douglas

9

2

Mass.

Warren Torrey

P

Colonel

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War. ^{April 1779})

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 429

Shannon

[675]

Copyist.

585
Torrey, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574725	26	54 0554
2	4779	27	7038
3	4524	28	
4	3676	29	
5	3694	30	
6	3705	31	
7	3743	32	
8	3775	33	
9	37163254	34	
10	37372171	35	
11	2042	36	
12	7140	37	
13	7615	38	
14	7645	39	
15	7669	40	
16	7860	41	
17	7959	42	
18	7991	43	
19	8051	44	
20	8154	45	
21	1090	46	
22	10503	47	
23	39485156	48	
24	37484872	49	
25	37465724	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786
 ✓ with drawn and filed in ~~other papers~~
 ✓ See also Regt 4-26-29 2034-26-29

9 | 2 | Mass.

William Parry
Lieut., _____ Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *adjt March 1779.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *417*

Stearns

7

2

Mass.

Wm Torrey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, _____.

Remarks: _____

+ Name appears on this Roll as signature Only

H. R. Street

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Lt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. G. Douglas

51 | 2 | Mass.

William Torre

Lt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. D. Douglas

T

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Lt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

^{Muster}
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J. C. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

Wm Torrey

Capt, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

F. S. Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

U. S.

J

2

Mass.

Wm Torrey

1st & 2d 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3rd Company by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F. S. Munson
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.
A

Wm Torrey

2

2

Mass.

William Torrey

capt. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Mar 1*....., 17*79*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Wise

1787

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Adj't, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprent.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

April 5, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned *Mar 1* , 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in full pay*

Wise

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Capitain 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fur length*

use

T

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 1777.

Remarks: Present with the
Army

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

T

2

Mass.

Torrey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 .

Remarks: *Adjutant Regimental Staff*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

21

2

Mass

W Torrey

Adj't

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June —, 1783.

x

x

x

*June 8th 1783 Received for Gen^l
Greaton's Brigade in full
2^d & 5th (8th above) -- 164*

W. Torrey, Adj^t

x

x

x

Number of record:

32

L. H. Patterson

(5457)

Copyist.

T

2

Mass

William Torrey
Adj

*

Appears on a

Return

of the Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates
in the 2 Massachusetts
Regiment, who enlisted to
serve during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated New Windsor Cantonment
June 2-1783

* This name appears on this Return as
signature only

Number of records:

16

J. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

9 | 2 Mass

William Torrey *

Adj

Appears on a

Return

of the non-commissioned
officers & privates in the
2nd Massachusetts Regiment
inlisted to serve three years.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated New Windsor Cantonment
June 2 1783

* This name appears on this Return as a
signature only.

Number of records:

26

J.R. Street

(546i)

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(645m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

15
12

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blausson

Copyist.

T.

2

Mass.

William Torry

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & Adjt* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Wm Torrey

Appears with the rank of *Lt & adjt.* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

N

Mass.

William Torrey
Lieut., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

T. |

2

Mass.

William Torrey

Lieut, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

T

2

Mass.

William Torrey
Lieut., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated
not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Next Number,

886

886-a

Torrington, Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574109	26
2	4131	27
3	4321	28
4	37163303	29
5	37377221	30
6	7721	31
7	8596	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Richard Torrington
Capt. Jacob Allens Compy.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for four Men in Col^o John Bailey's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Richard Terrington

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Teals Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Whe

S

2

Mass.

Richard Terrington

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ :

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

T

2

Mass.

Richard Torington

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Boston

Date of Inlistment,

May 7, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

July 23, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

10 Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, $\frac{1}{4}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{4}$ 290th Parts. at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

$\frac{3}{4}$ Dollars, $\frac{1}{4}$ 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Richard Torington

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *May 7*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

H. R. Street

J

2

Mass.

Richard Torrington

ser.

{ Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

9

2

Mass.

Richard Gorington

Pot, & Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7th May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties omitted Nov 79.

dead Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 418

Shannon

886-a

Totman, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Gr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377837	20
2	1102	21
3	1585	22
4	165258	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 4 P. 436782

See also

T. |

2

Mass.

Joshua Totman

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

no. 7

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Joshua Totman

Appears with the rank of *A. Master* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

of dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T. |

2

Mass.

Joshua Totman

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov, 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Joshua Polman

2nd Mass. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan'y*, 17 *77*.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *app'd 29th 1 Jan '78
discharged 1 April 1779 being
absent without leave.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Sumner

887
Tower

Previous Number

8806-a
John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574270	26
2	4590	27
3	37163268	28
4	37377161	29
5	319159504	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

7

2

Mass.

John Tower

Appears with the rank of *sot* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Whiteplains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *Mch 13*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Comd I. Infantry*

H.R. Steer

25

2

Mass.

John Tower
Sgt

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *WAR* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Taken pris^r Feb 3
1780*

H. Douglas

T

2

Mass.

John Tower
prt.

Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *A.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17 *A.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Kill'd at Westchester*
Jan 22^d

H. Douglas
(548) Copyst.

1

2

Mass.

John Tower

Priv., I Alden's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *13 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs War*

Casualties *Re-enlis 26 Mar 79*

pris 3 Feb 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *417*

Sherrard

T

2

Mass.

John Tower
Pot, Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts}

Prisoner

Sum due

66

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

54

Wm Potter

Next Number.

888e 888a
Town. Edmund

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576246	26
2	6117	27
3	5766	28
4	37163252	29
5	37377477	30
6	39159597	31
7	39177031	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Edmond Town

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *643* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Williams Town.*

County

For what term *3 years.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

D

2

Mass.

Edmund Town

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Edmund Town

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*
....., 17 ..

When joined *May 2*, 1777.

Number dollars *1*

Remarks:

Metcalf

7

2

Mass.

Edmund Town

Dr { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated next town
April 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Muster~~
Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

Y

2

Mass.

Edmund Town

Pr

, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu^{ts}

Disch^d

Sum due

33

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

55

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

3

2

Mass.

Edmunds Lewis

Co., I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1 January 1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Shannon

Edmund Towns

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed Jan. 1
Enlisted Jan. 1
For what time 3 years
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

888-a

Town Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377972	20
2	8004	21
3	7658	22
4	7820	23
5	39.07560	24
6	8427	25
7	8584	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

2

Mass.

Jacob Town

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Vol dated, 17

Date of Commission, May 27, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Jacob Town

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____

May 27, 1782.

Remarks: Present with the
Army

Number of record: -

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

Jacob Town

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Cantonment of New Windsor*
June 12 1783.

Remarks: *To remain as third*
officer in a company

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Jacob Town

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

21

Lt Jacob Town

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Town

Lx

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

889

Townsend, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574526	26
2	4574	27
3	4620	28
4	4670	29
5	4723	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

Mass.

George Townsend

pat., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Townsend

J

2

Mass.

George Townsend

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

George Townsend

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *W. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

George Townsend
priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

T

2

Mass.

George Townsend

priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York & Hutton
May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hughes

889-a
Towsand, George.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towsand, George.

890

Mason, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35576055	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

George Trason

Pr } Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Street*
May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. ...

891

Trumbal, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163273	20
2	39158503	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also

9

2

Mass.

Thomas Gumbel

Plt., S. Crew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 months, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: paid Sept 20 78
Dilled 23 June 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 417

Shawcross

7

2

Mass.

Thomas Trumbull

Plt, Cap^t Drew's Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causuⁿ Killed

Sum due 30 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23.

Wm Potter

892

Next Number.

892-a

Tubbs, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377398	20
2	0528	21
3	163288	22
4	09158577	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

T

2

Mass.

Benjⁿ Tubbs

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

When Inlisted, *March 8*, 17

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

On Com^d Bethlam

H. R. Sheet

97

Mass.

Benjamin Tubbs

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 43 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Plympton

County, Plymouth

Hair,

Complexion,

Inlisted:

When, Feb, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Plympton

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370528

1897.

Deserted:

When,

July, 1778.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Kiad

Copyist

7

2

Mass.

Benjamin Tutts

Private, G. Lunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Open*

Casualties

Remarks: *omitted in March 79*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page.....*415*.....

Sumner

T

2

Mass.

Benjamin Tubbs.

Por. J, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Abs.

Sum due 92 dol: — N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

W. M. Potter

892-a
Tucker, Jeddiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575560	26
2	5627	27
3	5666	28
4	37163302	29
5	37163729	30
6	37377509	31
7	6142	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Jedediah Tucker

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Judah Alden's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Jedediah Tucker

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward

T

2

Mass.

Jedediah Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

For w^t Term, 3 years.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

Jedediah Tucker
 Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Huts
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Disch. Jan. 9 1781.

Ward

9

2

Mass.

Isidiah Tucker

P, *Haywards* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April, 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *429*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

Jedediah Bunker
priv, *E Burr* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 15 Dec*
1779.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *418*

Shannon
Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Jedediah Tucker

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

^{Muster}
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

892-b

Tumpam, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tumpam, Gideon

892 - c

Tumpum, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378129	20
2	7937	21
3	103290	22
4	39158552	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

See also

T

2

Mass.

Gideon Tumpam⁺

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Gideon Tumpum

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Dunham's*

Amount of Pay } *£ 13* s. *18* d. *11*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *116. 35*

Died 5 Feb. 78

Number of records

9

(548i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

9 | 2 | Mass.

James
Gideon Thompson

Private, 8th Regiment Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

Remarks: died July 5 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 118

Shannon

L

2

Mass.

Gideon Tumpum
Priv, Cap^t *Dunham's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Peace*

Sum due *1.5* dol: *25* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *24*

M. Potter

892-d

Tumpum, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tumpum, Gideon

892-8

Tupper, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377832	20
2	7733	21
3	163257	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. I. O. 436.786

See also 10 Mass

S

2

Mass.

Benny Cupper

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan' 1st 1777 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1776

Remarks: Promoted to full Colonel August 1777

Number of records:

8

(545m)

E. A. Pennington Copyist.

F 1 2 Mass.

Colo Benj^a Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men recruited for the
Service of the United States
of America and sent by the
late Capt Allen to the Regt.
under Command of Colonel
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 21 1778
Supra

By Cash of Colo Benj^a Tupper
for the recruiting service.

Dollars
14 00 - "

Number of records:

7

(546i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Benjamin Puffer
Lt Col, Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks: *prom. Col. 10 Regt.*
2^d Aug 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2* page *417*

Shawmut

592

Supper, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5470	26
2	5507	27
3	5651	28
4	3716 3248	29
5	3737 7554	30
6	3915 9570	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also 10 Mass. Regt.

7

2

Mass.

John Tupper
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Reduced Jan'y. 7/1780.*

Ward

J

2

Mass.

John Tupper

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
Feb. 3rd 17/80.

Ward

54

|

2

Mass.

John Tupper
Boyle, Cap^t Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Prisoner*

Sum due *69* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid *69* dol: *30* N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

Wm Potter

N

2

Mass.

John Tupper
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept*
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For w^t Term, *On war*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

John Tupper
Col, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf. Jan'y. 1778/*
to the 10. Mass. Regt.

Ward

9

2

Mass.

John Pupper

Capt, E Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y , 1755
or appointment }

Term Mon

Casualties

Remarks: reduced 7 Jan'y 1780
Pris & Pub, & 0

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 418

Shannon

893

Previous Number

892-f

Tupper, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373240	20
2	3317	21
3	3186	22
4	7855	23
5	163276	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C. & P. 436.786

See also

9

Mass.

Lieut. *Trupper* 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq' B. Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*

30 Aug, 1783

Remarks: *on the Staff - Adjutant*

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Simon Pupper

Lieut., E. Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 January, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: discharged 28th March 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 415

Shannon

T

Mass.

Tupper

Lieut.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks:

on the Staff -
Adjutant

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

S

2

Mass.

Simon Tupper

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan*, 1777

Remarks: *Resigned*

Number of record:

8

(645m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

Mass.

Trupper

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq' B.
Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint
13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks:

on the Staff -
adjutant

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. L. L. L.

Copyist.

894
Tupper, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575496	26
2	5576	27
3	5011	28
4	5060	29
5	37163301	30
6	37377577	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Thomas Tupper

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

T 2 | Mass.

Thomas Tipper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^l John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated camp

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For w^h Term, 10. War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Thomas Cupper

Capt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

T

2

Mass.

Thomas Tupper

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transf'd to the
L. Draft Co. July 1 1780*

Ward

P

2

Mass.

Thomas Gupper

priv, *E. Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *415*

Shannon

Copyist.

21

2

Mass.

Thomas Tupper

Corp., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Jones

895

Turner, Abial

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575650	26
2	5654	27
3	5709	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

2

Mass.

Abial Turner

Plt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York/Hutts
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Vice John Tupper
on duty.

Handwritten signature

T

2

Mass.

Abial Turner

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Huts
April 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent with
S-pox.

War

T

2

Mass.

Abial Turner

Priv, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York/Hurts*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ward

Next Number.

896

896-2
Summer, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575562	26
2	5630	27
3	5103	28
4	37103725	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

9

2

Mass.

Elijah Turner

P, Bradfords Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 129

Sherrin

[575]

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

Elijah Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept., 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

J

2

Mass.

Elijah Turner

Private, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transf'd to the
Infantry, Oct. 1st 1780.

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ward

E

2

Mass.

Elijah Turner

Pvt. } Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Oct. 14" 80.*
On guard.

E. Turner

✓ 896-a
Turner, Ezekiel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377756	20
2	7333	21
3	163272	22
4	39158504	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

S

2

Mass.

Ezekiel Turner

, Capt. *Seth Drew's* Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Ezekiel Turner

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^l Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 7*, 1777.

For What Term, *War*

Remarks: *In the field*

H.R. Street

P

2

Mass.

Ezekiel Sumner

Priv. I Crew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Star.*

Casualties

Remarks: *died 15 Dec. 1778.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *417*

Shannon

1

2

Mass.

Exchequer

Port, Cap: Drury Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Dead

Sum due 26 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid 26 dol: 15 N.

N^o warrent 187

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

Wm Potter

897 Previous Number 896-a
Turner, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574816	26
2	4862	27
3	37163267	28
4	37163735	29
5	37375359	30
6	7182	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & C. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

Mass.

Joseph Turner

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 10*, 17

Town Procured for, *Hanover*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Cushing*

Comp^y Procured from, *Stetson*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-7*

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stornell
Copyist

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Joseph Turner
Pr, *J Aldens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *disch^d 1 Feb 1799*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *417*

Sherrin

9

2

Mass.

Joseph Gurner

P, L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War. ^{April 1779})

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Joseph Turner
priv } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Joseph Turner

Private, } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

898
Turner, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 575497	26
2	5577	27
3	5625	28
4	5109	29
5	37163300	30
6	37390531	31
7	7570	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Lemuel Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778 .

Inlisted, *Jan 15*, 1777 .

For w^t Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

T

2

Mass.

Lemuel Turner

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

J

2

Mass.

Lemuel Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transf'd to the Lt.
Inft. Comp'y. July 1" 1780.*

Ward

S. 1

2

Mass.

Samuel Currier

C. A., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1787 .

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1787 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

2

Mass.

Samuel Currier

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Oct.*

Currier

97

Mass.

Samuel Turner

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 32 years.

Size, 5 Feet 9 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Easton

County, Bristol

Place of residence :

Town, Easton

County, Bristol

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Oct, 1779.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Easton

SEP. 13.

37370531

1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 1780.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. K. Kead

Copyist

9

2

Mass.

Samuel Turner

Private, *E. Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War*

Casualties *men's 79.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2* page... *415*

Turner

[575]

Copyist.

899
Turner, Marlboro

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574726	26
2	4750	27
3	4525	28
4	3695	29
5	4570	30
6	3730	31
7	4904	32
8	3765	33
9	4932	34
10	3800	35
11	37163206	36
12	37372347	37
13	7624	38
14	4867	39
15	5043	40
16	1101	41
17	1574	42
18	07865	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Marbury Sumner

Co., Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *J* page *417*

Shaw

[575]

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

Turner

Consign

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^t
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 14, 1777.

To whom delivered as $\$$ order & rec^d *Ensign Turner*

47 hats @ 6/6	} 459.60.8
47 Hunting shirts @ 2 1/8	
47 Overalls @ 59/1	
47 Jackets @ 59/1	
47 shirts @ 28/2	
47 pr Hoop @ 9/1	
40 pr shoes @ 14/3	

Number of record:

17

H.R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

251

2

Mass.

Marlby Turner

Ensn, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. C. Douglas

51

2

Mass.

Marlby Turner

Ensn. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com^d at N. point

J. E. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

Marlby Turner

Ensn. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*
West point

made

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(548)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

Warburg Turner

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3d Company by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*51*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command at West Point*

F. S. Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

W. P.

F

2

Mass.

Marbry Turner

Ensn, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *A.*

Roll dated *York Vests*
Feb 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fish kill*

J. Codrington

27

2

Mass.

Marlby Turner

Ens^m, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3 Company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Fish Kill

W. S. C.

S

2

Mass.

Marlbery Turner

Ensn, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fish-*
kill

H. D. Doug. Capt.

04

2

Mass.

Marlby Turner

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3 Comp'y { by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

April 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Marberry Turner

Ensn { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fishkill*

H. Douglas

Marbry Turner
Essex, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. } by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned June 1, 1777
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in the country

Wise

S |

2

Mass.

Marlboro Turner

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21

Mass.

Marlbury Turner
Lieut, Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *June 21*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

T. 1

2

Mass.

Marlbury Turner
Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 6

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

T. |

2

Mass.

Marlbury Turner
Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

T.

2

Mass.

Marlbury Turner

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

900
Turner, Plato

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-574-246	26
2	4254	27
3	3992	28
4	37163731	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A.P. 436,786

✓ See also

9

2

Mass.

Plato Turner

P, Lt Col's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1780,
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks ;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 429

Shannon

T | **2** | **Mass.**

Plate Turner

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Miss

T

2

Mass.

Plato Turner

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1781.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Alpha

S

2

Mass.

State Turner

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Hully*
Feb 1, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July '7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dis chgd Jan 17 87*

U. Case

901
Turner William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575495	26
5575	27
5027	28
5076	29
37152720	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

9

2

Mass.

William Turner

P, Leebowels Co.,

April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Nov , 1779
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3... page... 429

Sherris

[575]

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

William Turner

Part, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

T

2

Mass.

William Turner

Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. to the Lt.
Capt. Co. July 1st 1780.

Mass

E

2

Mass.

William Turner

Co., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Turner

21

2

Mass.

William Emerson

(Plt), { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gray

902
Tuttle, Ezekiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576119	26
2	6179	27
3	5727	28
4	5759	29
5	371632715	30
6	371632715	31
7	39176979	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

T

2

Mass.

Hez^h Tuttle.

Appears with rank of Sergt on a
Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated
....., 17 ..

When joined June 5, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Metcalfe

T

2

Mass.

Zezekiah Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L | **2** | **Mass.**

Henry Tuttle

Sgt. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Rowson

I | 2 | Mass.

Henry - Little

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Jan 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 22

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturtevant

J

2

Mass.

Hezekiah Tuttle

Corpl, *J Warrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Appoint Sergt Jan 78.*
discharge 22 Jan 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*3*... page...*417*...

Shawmut

[575]

Copyist.

.....Hazekiah Tuttle.....

.....Sgt. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....Jan. 27.....
Enlisted.....
For what time..3..years.....
Remarks:....On Guard.....

Clark

Copyist.

903

Tuttle Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33575117	26
2	37163271	27
3	37377231	28
4	5179	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & O, 436, 786

✓ See also

P

2

Mass.

Jon^a. Tuttle

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

Jonathan Tuttle

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 10, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

T

2

Mass.

Jona Tuttle

Sgt } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*

July 22, 1780.

Appointed *May 10, 1777.*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 9 April 1780*

J. E. Douglas

J | **2** | **Mass.**

or John
Jonathan Tuttle

Pr, *A Larby's* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks: *prom. Serg. May 4 78.*
discharge 9 April 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *417*

Shumers

Upham, Wait

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575959	26
2	5943	27
3	6022	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

U

2

Mass.

Walt Mpham

pr, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. E. Douglas

Wait Upham
prvt, } Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command with
Li Infantry

J. C. Douglas

U

2

Mass.

Wright Upham

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Huts near West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
Light Infantry

Redouglas

905
Vining, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575859	26
2	5105	27
3	5899	28
4	37164035	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 430, 786

See also

V

2

Mass.

David Vanining

P Bradford Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 July, 1780
or appointment }

Term 6 m.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 43

[575]

Shawmut

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

David Pinner

for { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturges

V

2

Mass.

David Vining

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 24, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Jayned Oct. 14"
On Guard

Drury

V | **2** | **Mass.**

Davis

Dr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *enr who*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to Infantry Company Dec 15 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Corvet

906
Vimena Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575860	26
2	5900	27
3	5104	28
4	37164034	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

Israel Tinsley

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Israel Vining

pr., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to
Infantry Company
Dec 14 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Israel Vining

V

2

Mass.

Daniel Vining

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Oct 12*

Same

V

2

Mass.

Israel Vining

P, Bradfords Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 July*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *443*

Shannon

907
Vining, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vining, David

908
Vining, Israel.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vining, Israel.

909
Next Number. 909-a.
Wade, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574249	26
2	4288	27
3	37165041	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

James Wade

{ Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Wade

21

2

Mass.

James Wade

Co., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1750.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1750.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 9, 1750.

Term of enlistment 16 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wade

MA

2

Mass.

James Wade

J. H. Coles Co.,
April 4, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 468

(575)

Copyist

909-2

Wadlia, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377292	20
2	37164134	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RRP 436 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Wadlia

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks :

H. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Studlin
Serjt, 1st Barbys Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Reduced May 3 78*
discharged 22 Dec 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

409-6
Wadlin, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadlin, Daniel

Previous Number

910

209-6

Wakefield, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Daniel Wakefield

Pr, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Streets*

May 1, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wase

911
Walker Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6173	26
2	371 641 45	27
3	373 77861	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin Walker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *Resigned*

Number of records:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyst.

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin Walker
Lieut., S Harvans Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties *resigned 23 Feb 78*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Harvans

912
Walker, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574065	26
2	37370524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1

2

Mass.

George Walker

Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Hull near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

Mass.

George Walker

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 29 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, G. Britain

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, East Sudbury

County,

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Feb, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town,

SEP. 13.

37370524

1897.

Deserted:

When, Sept, 17 8/.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. Reid

Copyist

Next Number,

913

913-a

Walker, Eideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557676	26
2	6118	27
3	37164146	28
4	37377420	29
5	39158526	30
6	39176976	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

11. |

2

Mass.

Lideon Walker

Sergeant, Cap^t *Warren* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^l *abs.*

Sum due *17* dol: *15* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *23*

Wm Potter

W

2

Mass.

Gideon Walker

Appears with rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *May 4*, 1777 .

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalfe

M

2

Mass.

Gideon Walker

Serjt, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Mar,*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

Gideon Walker

Sergt.

Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed Jany. 22
Enlisted
For what time
Remarks: Sick, Brums

Clark

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Gideon Walker

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

Gideon Walker

Appears with rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *Jan. 22*, 1777 .

Pay per month *10* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Sansborough*

County

For what term *the War*

Remarks: *Dead Decr 1778.*

Metcalfe

913-a

Walker, Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377958	20
2	7990	21
3	7643	22
4	3910 7546	23
5	7229	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

Robert Walker

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben^r
Sprout

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____ Jan^r _____, 1783 .

Commissioned, _____ July 5 _____, 1779 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W 1

2

Mass.

Robert Walker

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Robert Walker

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779.

Remarks: *Present with an army*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Robert Walker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

25
f

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass

Walker

Capt, 2-Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 4; Corporals, 3

Musick, 1; Privates, 10

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

3 Years:

Serjeants, _____; Corporals, 1

Musick, 1; Privates, 40

Bombardiers, _____; Gunners, _____

Matrosses, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

J. M. Sewer

Copyist.

Previous Number

914 Walker Stephen 919-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575185	26
2	5221	27
3	37165045	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Stephen Walker

prvt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steensrapie

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 6 9 mo, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Stephen Walker

pm } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug & Sept, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Stephen Walker

P. Leonard

Co.,

April 1, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *468*

Spencer

915
Walker, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5582	26
2		5580	27
3		5847	28
4		5882	29
5		5919	30
6		5961	31
7		5995	32
8		6025	33
9	3716	4171	34
10	3737	7593	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan 1

, 1777.

For w^h Term,

10 War

Remarks:

Number of records

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

77

2

Mass.

William Walker

Subj., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner at Fishkill.

Ward

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to the
Maj's Co's July 20/780*

Ward

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Served July 20th 1780 in extra service way gone

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henson

W. J.

2

Mass.

William Walker

Co. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In extra Service

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. J. Walker

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

Priv, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Qu extra service

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On extra service
waggoner

J. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waggoner at
his kill

J. C. Douglas

Copyst.

W | 2 | Mass.

William Walker

privt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Wata near West point
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wagoner at
fish kill

J. E. Douglas
Copist.

W

2

Mass.

William Walker

priv, *C Burr* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War.*

Casualties *recivilis '79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *447*

Shumard

916
Walkup, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574248	26
2	4287	27
3	37165690	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

George Walkup

Cm, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

W

2

Mass.

George Walker

Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 1780, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

L. Case

W

2

Mass.

George Walkup

P. H. Cooley Co.,
April 1, 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 July*, 17*80*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Shannon

917
Waller Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576251	26
2	6121	27
3	5770	28
4	5828	29
5	37164154	30
6	37377485	31
7	39177038	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Waller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

When joined *May 2*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Waller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *Feb. 12*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 43* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Lansborough.*

County

For what term *During War.*

Remarks:

Wetzel

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Waller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778

For What Term,
Remarks: On Com^d of Infantry

Number of record: 1 E. B. Thompson Copyist.
(548d)

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Waller

For

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *next time*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Flower

W | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Waller

Ser., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted June 10

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

St

2

Mass.

Daniel Waller

priv, *J. Warrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted 10 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Sherrin

Daniel Waller

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.....

For what time.....

Remarks: On Com'd Lt. Infty.

Clark.....

Copyist.

918
Waller, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574964	26
2	37164160	27
3	37377358	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Df

2

Mass.

John Mallis

Serjt, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *19 Feby*, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 19 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....*447*.....

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W 1

2

Mass.

John Wallis

Sgt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1780, 1780.

Appointed

Feb. 1777, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disobd Feb. 17/78

Graves

919
Wamsquan Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Daummer | Daummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5121	26
2	5163	27
3	5201	28
4	6042	29
5	3716 5054	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Solomon Wamsquan

Drum, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Solomon Wamsquan

Drum, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*A*.

Roll dated *Steenvrapie*
Sept 7, 17*So*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Solomon Wamsquan

Servant, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept, 17 A.*

Roll dated *Oct 14, 17 A.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Solomon Hamsguan

Drummer { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Streets*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

[Signature]

M | 2 | Mass.

Sol. Mamsquam

Dr. Colonels Co.,

April 1. 1779.
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 17
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

920

Kanner, Dan.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kanner, Dan.

921
Next Number. 921-~~A~~
Ward Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575563	26
2	5631	27
3	37165687	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ward
Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

W | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ward
Privt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ward

St

2

Mass.

Joseph Ward

J. Hayward

Co.,

April 1, 1779.
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17 *80.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*2*..... page *468*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyin.

921-a

Marin, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37377541	20
37164117	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QP 436 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Ephraim Warren

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

May 26, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Ephraim Warren⁺

priv, *Maxwells* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Invalid Oct 1778.*

- omitted.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3*..... page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

921-h

✓ Warin, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Warin

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 1, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks: On command with
L. v. Leutting

Number of record:

2

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

922 Previous Number
Warner, Dan 921-h

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6253	26
2	5771	27
3	5829	28
4	5796	29
5	5792	30
6	5834	31
7	5868	32
8	5905	33
9	4447	34
10	4480	35
11	2716 4149	36
12	3730 1796	37
13	3737 7481	38
14	3917 7335	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Ban Warner

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed May 25, 1777

Enlisted

For what time

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W.

2

Mass.

Dan Wanner

Serjt. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York & Huttis*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

31

2

Mass.

Daniel Warner

priv., S. Harrison Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War,

Casualties Corp'l, Feb 80. Sergt

1 June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 446

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Ben Turner

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sturson

W 2 Mass.

Dan Warner

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated September 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

M

2

Mass.

Dan Manner

Serq[unt], { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Butte*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfer'd to 2^d Infantry
Comp'y 1st Feb. 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Ralph

W

2

Mass.

Dan Warner

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated West Point Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

21

2

Mass.

Sam Harner

Corp. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, all of May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Corvus m

W

2

Mass.

Dan Warner

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr* of *May, June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Stone Point.*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

W

2

Mass.

Dan Warner

for { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Jan, Feb, March, April~~ *May June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

July 22, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted by 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H. [Signature]

W

2

Mass.

San Warner

Cor.

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Roll dated

West Point
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Flourish

W

2

Mass.

Dan Warner

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Number of records

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

San Warner

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, May 25, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, G. Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, War

Remarks:

Col Davis

923

Warner Elihu

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5154	26
2	5220	27
3	3716 5093	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

2

Mass.

Elihu Warner

P, *Colonel's* Co.,

April 1, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *468*

Shannon

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Elihu Warner

Privt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Steenvapic*
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas
(543) Copied.

W

2

Mass.

Elihu Warner

prvt, } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sept, 1788.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1788.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1788

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

J. P. Douglas

923-a

Warren, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warin, Ephraim

924
Warren Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576172	26
2	37164144	27
3	37377418	28
4	7741	29
5	7860	30
6	7876	31
7	7044	32
8	39158509	33
9	39176973	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Appears with rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

When joined *jun 1*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died June 13. 78*

Metcalfe

W

2

Mass.

Warren
Capt

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^t
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

June 7, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d Capt. Warren

13 Hunting shirts @ 21/9	} 62..1..4
17 Overalls @ 59/	
17 Jackets @ 59/	
17 Shirts @ 28 2	
17 pair shoes @ 14/3	
17 pair Hose @ 8/6	
4 Hunting shirts @ 21/9	

Number of record:

17

J. R. Street

(545i)

Copist.

W 1

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren *
Capt, Capt. X Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

* name appears only at head of
column indicating Company

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, _____
Dolls. part
163: 5

Amount of Pay } £ 48 S. 18 D. 4
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 12 June 1778*

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Remarks: *Died at Valley Forge*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Capt.

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

died June 12 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

17.

2

Mass.

Isaac Warren

Capt., Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causuⁿ Dead

Sum due 208 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23.

Wm Potter

Isaac Warren

...Capt. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted.....
For what time.....
Remarks:.....Name appears in Caption....

Clark

Copyist.

925
Warren, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574203	26
2	37164115	27
3	39158476	28
4	39159592	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436, 786

✓ See also

M

2

Mass.

Joseph Warren

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Discharged June 1 1780.*

W. H. [Signature]

M

2

Mass.

Joseph Starren

priv, *Maxwells* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 1 June*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Starren

[575]

Copyist.

Joseph Warren
Pot, Cap^t Maxwell Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *As.*

Sum due *64* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *64* dol: *—* N.

N^o warrent *294*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

M

2

Mass.

Joseph Warren
Pat, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts}

As

Sum due

111

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

111

dol:

30

N.

N^o warrent

294

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

25

Wm Potter

926 Next Number 426
Warren, Timothy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4247	26
2	4285	27
3	3716 5084	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also.....

W

2

Mass.

Timothy Harrin

Sr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

W | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Garrison

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

W. Garrison

M

2

Mass.

Timothy Warren

p, *Lt Col's* Co.,

April 1, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 June*, 1780.

Term *6 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Shannon

(575)

Copies.

926-a

Washburn Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87164169	20
2	39158584	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

*Benjamin Washburn
Jr., G. Dunham Co.,*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *9 mos*

Casualties *disch March 1, '79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin Washburn

Plt, Cap^t *Dunham's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m *Discharged*

Sum due *12* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *25*

Wm Potter

Previous Number.

927
Washburn, Leobens

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574820	26
2	4865	27
3	37165101	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 410 H. 36, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Lebens Washburn

priv. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

J. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Lebens Washburn

1st, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

(548)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

M

2

Mass.

Sibbus Washburn

P

Co.,

April 1, 1779.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Aug*, 17 *80.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Shannon

928
Washburn Salmon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4819	26
2	4866	27
3	3716 5100	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Salmon Washburn

privat, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1788

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Salmon Washburn

Private, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

St

2

Mass.

Salmon Washburn

P

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, *April 1, 1779* John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 Aug, 1780.

Term

6 m.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *1468*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

929
Waterman Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4732	26
2	4784	27
3	4829	28
4	4844	29
5	4887	30
6	4921	31
7	4949	32
8	3716 4125	33
9	3737 7143	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Ephm Waterman

Comp., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Geo Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Eph^{im} Waterman

Corp., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. D. Douglas

N | **2** | **Mass.**

Eph^m Waterman
Capt { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to private*
Aug 9

muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

J. P. Douglas
(548) *Copyist.*

W

2

Mass.

Eph^m Waterman

privat, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Muster
Next roll on file Jany 1781.

H. Douglas

W | 2 | Mass.

Eph^m Waterman

prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A. D. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Ephraim Waterman
Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb - Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Ephraim Waterman

Prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated York Heights

May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

Of

2

Mass.

Ephraim Waterman

priv, *L Aldens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *leapt 16 may 78.*

reducd 9 aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

9.30
Waterman, Jesiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573845	26
2	3884	27
3	37164165	28
4	37377403	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

2 | **Mass.**

Jesiah Waterman

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8* 1779,

Roll dated *N. Second River*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

11

2

Mass.

Jeriah Waterman

Pr. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 24 June*

W. J. [Signature]

W

2

Mass.

Josiah Waterman

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

When Inlisted, *Jan 24*, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *On Comd in Artillery*

J. R. Sheet

Josiah Waterman
priv, G. Dunham's Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *transferred 1 April 79*
to 4th Infantry, discharged

Remarks: *24 Jan 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *447*

Sherrard
[576] Copyist.

Next Number.

931

931-a

Waterman, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378060	20
2	37164164	21
3	39158578	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP 436786

See also

91

2

Mass.

Joshua Waterman

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim'
to the Public Store Cloath^s at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20, 1777.

To whom delivered as Φ order & rec'

Joshua Waterman

1 pr Shors	2 14/9	}	2..6..1
1 pr Hose	10/4		
1 waist ct.	21/		

Number of record:

17 H.R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

Joshua Waterman
priv, Guilford Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *transferred to the*
Invalids June 1, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *I*, page *447*

Shannon

71

2

Mass.

Joshua Waterman

Put, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 14 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 14 dol: 30 N.

N^o warrent 235

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

W. M. Potter

931-a
Waterman, Seth

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575268	26
2	37164129	27
3	37377352	28
4	5105	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Seth Waterman

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(648d)

F. R. Stuart

Copyist.

97

2

Mass.

Seth Waterman

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^l Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Slains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *May 17*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *sick in Mass state*

H. R. Street

Seth Waterman

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 17* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *Discharged May 17.*

Tawson

W

2

Mass.

Seth Waterman

Sir, I served Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 17 May*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Sumner

[575]

Copyist.

931-6

Waterman, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377889	20
2	7727	21
3	37164778	22
4	39158572	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 436 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

William Waterman

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

Jan 1, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copist.

W

2

Mass.

William Waterman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778 .

What Company *late Capt Allen's*

Amount of Pay } £ *3* s. - D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Missing 15 Feb. 1777*
10-

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

M

2

Mass.

Wm Malcom

from, Salers Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *War.*

Casualties *missing 15 Feb '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Sherrill

Copyist.

W.

2

Mass.

William Waterman

Priv, Cap^t Allen Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Missing

Sum due 10 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

W. M. Potter

Previous Number

932

931-4

Watkins David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4204	26
2	3716 4120	27
3	373 775-43	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

David Watkin

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

June 5, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

David Watkins

Private, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of JAN 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged June 5, 1781

W

2

Mass.

David Watkins

ser, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 June, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

disch'd 5 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 446

Shannon

Copyist.

933
Next Number.
933A
Watkins, Elyah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6062	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

2

Mass.

Elijah Watkins

Private, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A.

933-a

Waymouth, Nicholas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377288	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

Nicholas Weymouth

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick old York

H. R. Street

934. Previous Number 933-a
Weatherly Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5188	26
2	5224	27
3	3716 5094	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Oliver Weatherly

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steensaple

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Oliver Weatherly

pr

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

H. C. Douglas

OK

2

Mass.

Oliver Featherly

P, *Colonels* Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *468*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

935
Wilder, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575462	26
2	5521	27
3	5588	28
4	3689	29
5	5636	30
6	3724	31
7	5671	32
8	3759	33
9	5695	34
10	3794	35
11	37164133	36
12	37372279	37
13	7229	38
14	7629	39
15	7657	40
16	7971	41
17	5003	42
18	5073	43
19	39107559	44
20	7966	45
21	8427	46
22	8559	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

2

Mass.

Samuel Hebbes

Serjt. S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *prom'd Ensign 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

71.

2

Mass.

Daniel Hebbler

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

W. J. Street

N

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Ensn { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Webber

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4 Company by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F. B. Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Wise

21

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Lieu' William Taylor of Col' Bailey's 2nd Massachusetts Regiment. has had the misfortune to lose his Commission; it being a matter of consequence to him. Must beg you" be pleased to procure a Commission for him, as first Lieu' from the 1st of January 1777. which was the date of the Commission that he lost.—

Gentlemen doing duty on Warrent in the Regiment

Amos Harden Ensign from March 28th 1778.

Daniel Webber Ensⁿ from April 1st 1778 & Nath' Little Ensⁿ from Nov^r 26th 1779.

Wish that the Warrent Ensigns, may also be Commissioned.

I am

Sir

with Respect your most obed^t humble Servant

Ezra Badlam L^t Col^o

Col^o Harrison"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Camp

Sept 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

24

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Ensign { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22d., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

War

N

2

Mass.

Daniel Heber

Ensn., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Ward

N

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Ens., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Pass

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
H Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Ensign { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Heights
April 5, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward

No

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Ensign, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4 Company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17*87*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Wm

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

{ Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On command.*

Ward

21

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Ensign, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4 Company } by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Webber

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

B. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M.

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Daniel Webber

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Webber

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Lieut,

2nd Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third officer in company

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, April 30, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Webber

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben' Sprout (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, April 30, 1782.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(645m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W |

2

Mass.

Daniel Webster

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission,

April 30, 1782.

Remarks

Present with the army

Number of records:

5

E. P. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

936
Webber Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5144	26
2	3716 4137	27
3	3737 7237	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Paul Webber

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 12, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

On Comd in Light
Infantry

H. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Paul Webber

pr. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd 12 Feb 80*

J. D. Douglas

out

2

Mass.

Paul Hubber

priv. S. Darby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 Feb*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 12 Feb 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

937
Weeks, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574766	26
2	37164136	27
3	37377286	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Weeks

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H R Sheet

11

2

Mass.

Abraham Weeks

pm. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Disch'd Jan 2, 1780

Jed Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Weeks

ser. S Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 21 Jan*

SD

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

938
Welch, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	4112	26
2		4132	27
3		4449	28
4		4481	29
5		4504	30
6		4534	31
7		4581	32
8		4636	33
9		4686	34
10		4320	35
11		4367	36
12		4406	37
13	3716	4175	38
14	3737	0514	39
15		7222	40
16		7724	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

James Welch

En., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*?

Roll dated *Camp near Vale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W

W | **2** | **Mass.**

James Welch

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Worcester

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

18 Dollars, 1/2 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

38 Dollars, 1/2 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 ----- { Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 ----- { by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept. 7, 178*0*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Verford

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r } Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

M

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bartlett's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York State*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Accepted

W

2

Mass.

James Welch
Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp/Putskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Verf

H

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M. Point*
Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

James Welch

Drum'r, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd 14 Dec'r
by Gen'l Patterson for
48 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

W | **2** | **Mass.**

James Welch

Sir, I Alens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Ser'm Nov '79*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*2*.....page.....*447*.....

Shannon

M

Mass.

James Welch

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 21 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, M. head

County, Essex

Place of residence :

Town, M. head

County, Essex

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, M. head

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370514

1897.

Deserted:

When,

Jan'y, 17th 92

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Niatt
Copyist

939

Next Number,

939-a

Welch, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377490	20
2	6312	21
3	37164157	22
4	39158543	23
5	39177047	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Welch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks :

Number of records

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

JK

Mass.

Joseph Welch

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for *Hopkinton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Ballard*

Comp^y Procured from, *Gerry*

Age, *38*

Stature, *5-4*

Complection, *-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Kelch

priv, *J. Warrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19 June*, 17 *78*.

Term *9 months*

Casualties *discharged / Deley*

79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Sherrin

N.

2

Mass.

Joseph Welch
Pvt, Cap^t *Warren's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *6.* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *24*

Wm Potter

Joseph Welch

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed June 19, 1778
Enlisted 9 Months.
For what time
Remarks: On Command Newtown.

Clark

Copyist.

939-2a
Welch, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	6083	26
2		6110	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W 1

2

Mass.

Samuel Welch

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

July 8, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

W. Sprout

W

2

Mass.

Saml Welch

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

York Hills
May 1, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corn & N Windsor

W

* 939-b
Welch, Partrick

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377183	20
2	5273	21
3	37164124	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

W

Mass.

Patrick Welch

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 28, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Cotten

Comp^y Procured from,

Cotten

Age,

24

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Patrick Welch

priv, *Alders* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 30*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 19 months*
79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

939-C

Welsh, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Joseph

939-d

Welsh, Partrick

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Welch, Partrick

940
Wentworth Andrew
939-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575151	26
2	37165080	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

N

2

Mass.

Andrew Wentworth

Priv. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 18 May 80*

J. C. Douglas

M

2

Mass.

Andrew Herdworth

P, *sergeant* Co.,

April, 1779,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 m.*

Casualties *discharged 18 May*

1780.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

941

Wentworth, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575150	26
2	37165079	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

John Wentworth

prt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 10, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *19 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd 10 May 80*

H. D. Douglas

W | **2** | **Mass.**

John Meriwether

P, *Colonel's* Co.,

April, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Aug*, 1779,
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 18 May*

1780

Remarks ;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

Next Number.

942
Wentworth, Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575145	26
2	37164140	27
3	37377289	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

71

2

Mass.

Paul Wentworth

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Paul Wentworth

prvt { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dischd Feb 1, 80

J. C. Daughas

M

2

Mass.

Paul Wentworth

priv, *S Darby's* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 1 July 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Sherrin

[575]

Copyist.

942-01
West, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574997	26
2	3919	27
3	3959	28
4	37164161	29
5	37140708	30
6	37377401	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

Josiah West-
pr, *G. Dunham* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Prisoner December 28th 77*
discharged 15 Feb 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Shannon
[575] Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Sarah West

P. Alders

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

Apr. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *5 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Shannon

(675)

Copies.

N

2

Mass.

Josiah West

Cpt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd Feb 15 1780*

James

W 1 2 | Mass.

Jeriah West

On, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West

W

2

Mass.

Josiah West

Co, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8 - Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Toroway*
Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

West

942-6

West, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PVP 436786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Samuel West

Private, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *13 Feb*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died July 15 '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Sherrill

[575]

Copyist.

942-5
Weston, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37164166	20
39158576	21
37377404	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

At

2

Mass.

Isaac Weston

priv., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5th March*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *30 years*

Casualties *omitted in March '79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *3*... page... *447*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Weston

Pvt, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 80 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

Wm Pottce

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Weston

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^t G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

When Inlisted, _____, 17 .
March 5, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *On com^d at Reding
Hd.*

J. R. Sheet

942-d

Weston, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164168	20
2	37377417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHPH.36786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

John Weston
senr, *G Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *9 mos.*

Casualties *dep Feb 27. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....*447*.....

Shannon

W

2

Mass.

John Weston

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

When Inlisted, *July 8*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks: *S. Flying Hospital*

J. R. Street

943

Previous Number.

Wetherall, Ziba

942-d

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37164128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

St | **2** | **Mass.**

Ziba Outheral
privt, I Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *missing Dec 1777.*

omitted

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

[575]

Shannon

Copyist.

Next Number.

944

944-a

Weymouth Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575147	26
2	37144139	27
3	37377293	28
4	7752	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Ben^a Weymouth

Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Benja⁴ Weymouth

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr 8, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks :

H. R. Sheet

W

2

Mass.

Benja Weymouth

pr. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Apl 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Dischd 8 Apl 80

J. S. Douglas

M

2

Mass.

Benjamin Weymouth
priv, *S Darby* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties *discharged 8 April*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

944-a

Weymouth, Nicholas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164138	20
2	39158487	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPO 436786

✓ See also

St

2

Mass.

Nicholas Weymouth
priv. S. Larby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb ~*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *deserted 2 Feb 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

W

2

Mass.

Nicholas Weymouth

Prvt, Cap^t Dabby's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{is} Abs.

Sum due 63 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

W. M. Potter

✓ 944-b
Wheeler, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377909	20
2	37164129	21
3	39158494	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

M

2

Mass.

Isaac Wheeler
priv, I News Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 April*, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *deserted 26 Feby 1778*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Hammors

[575]

Copyist.

11

2

Mass.

Isaac Whaler
Priv., Cap^t Drews Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Deser^d

Sum due 2 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

Wm Potter

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778

What Company, Captain Drew's

Amount of Pay } £ 3 S. 13 D. 8
Due to each man, }

Remarks: 12. 15
Deserted 25 Feb. '78

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

944-C

Wright, Michael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Micah

Previous Number

Whipple, Amos. ⁹⁴⁵ ^{944-C}

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whipple, Amos.

946
Whipple Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4187	26
2	4233	27
3	4265	28
4	5653	29
5	15686	30
6	5711	31
7	3716 5078	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W | 2 | Mass.

Amos Whipple

Co., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner Fishkill

Wise

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Amos Whipple

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

W

2

Mass.

Amos Whipple

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 17, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. L.

A

2

Mass.

Amos Whipple

Put, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Sharen.*

Ward

W | 2 | Mass.

Amos Whipple

Plt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
April 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *At Shirefield.*

Ward

W

2

Mass.

Amos Whipple

Plt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Col. Badlamat
at N. Point.*

Ward

W

2

Mass.

Amos Whipple

P, *Maxwell* Co.,

April 1, 1779.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 17 79.
or appointment }

Term _____ *Men*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

947
Whitcomb, Abel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6158	26
2	3716 4156	27
3	3716 4154	28
4	3915 8534	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Abel Whitcomb

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment *March 15*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Great Barrington*

County *Barkshire*

For what term *3 years*

Remarks: *Deserted June 20.*

Metcalfe

W

2

Mass.

Abel Whitcomb
Sergeant, I Massens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13th March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deser'd 25 June 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 447

M

2

Mass.

Abel Whitecomb

priv. I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 March, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 2 December 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *447*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

No.

2

Mass.

Alec Whitcomb

Por, Cap^t *Warren* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *3.* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *23*

Wm Potter

948
White Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576256	26
2	5772	27
3	5825	28
4	37164155	29
5	37301830	30
6	37374404	31
7	4781	32
8	39172039	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. H 36, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin White

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, April 20, 1777

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, War.

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

A. A. Davis

W

2

Mass.

Benj^a White

, Capt Isaac Warren's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin White

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

When joined July 4, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

W

2

Mass.

Benjamin White

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

U | 2 | Mass.

Benjⁿ White

Benjⁿ Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. Court*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on the June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

Co | **2** | **Mass.**

Benⁿ White

Co, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb, Mar, Apr
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *77* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heuston

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Benjamin White
priv, *S Warren* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 20 April*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *447*.....

[575]

Shannon
Copyist.

Benjamin White

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed April 20, 1777

Enlisted

For what time 3 years

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

White, Cornelius ¹⁹⁴⁹

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4984	26
2	3716 4167	27
3	3737 7405	28
4	8126	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Cornelius White

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Cor. White

Private, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 16* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd May 16 1780*

Grauer

Copyist.

Of

2

Mass.

Cornelius White

priv, *G. Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 16 May*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *447*

Shannon

[576]

Copyist.

950
White David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575504	26
2	5582	27
3	5176	28
4	5212	29
5	4465	30
6	4495	31
7	4517	32
8	4550	33
9	4598	34
10	4645	35
11	4599	36
12	37164170	37
13	37377592	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 786

See also

W 1

2

Mass.

David White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp* _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Feb. 15* _____, 1777.

For w^t Term, *10. War* _____

Remarks: *On board Collier*

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

M

2

Mass.

David White

priv. E Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War.*

Casualties *Reinforced 0*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Shannon

H

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Basket Making*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clap

W

2

Mass.

David White

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra service coaling.*

Ward

N

2

Mass.

David White

Put., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to the
Col's Co. July 20 1780.*

David

W

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

David White

prvt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

David White

privat, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found 20 July 1780

H. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Hatts*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W

M

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*

Oct 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

54

2

Mass.

David White

priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Puckskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command at
West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

M

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *coling*

muster

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badiaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deefer

M

2

Mass.

David White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Coaling*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bidlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heifer

957
White. Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575505	26
2	5583	27
3	5177	28
4	5213	29
5	4466	30
6	4496	31
7	4518	32
8	4551	33
9	4599	34
10	4650	35
11	4700	36
12	37105074	37
13	37104131	38
14	39158497	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

N

2

Mass.

Elijah White

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Transf'd to the
Col's Co. July 20th 1780.*

Ward

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Stearnapic

Sept 7, 1780

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 20 July 1780

J. H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

ser, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

A

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. H. H.

H

2

Mass.

Elijah White

prvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

A

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Putnam*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command at the
line with Col. Putnam*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On com'd Col. Putnam*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deputy

M

2

Mass.

Elijah White

Sprout, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

priv.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

W

2

Mass.

Elijah White

P, Colonel Co.,
1 April 1779.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 1779.
or appointment }

Term _____ *permo*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

[576]

Copyist.

Or | 2 | Mass.

or Elijah
Rufus White
Pr, *S Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *omitted Nov. 77.*

Remarks:

1

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *3* ... page... *446*

Sherrard

W |

2

Mass.

Rufus White

Pop, Cap^t *Grew's* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^la office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *As.*

Sum due *6* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *22*

W. M. Potter

952
White Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576122	26
2	37144150	27
3	37377482	28
4	39158540	29
5	39177036	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Henry White

Appears with the rank of P.V. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Henry White

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *Feb 16*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Williams Town*

County *Berkshire*

For what term *3 years.*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 5, 1779*

Metcal

W

2

Mass.

Henry White

priv., Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Feb.*, 17 *77.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted March '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

11

2

Mass.

Henry White
Pot, Cap^t Warrens Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} _____

Sum due 20 _____ dol: _____ N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

W. U. Potter

White⁹⁵³ Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576163	26
2	37164151	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 7201, 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

* Ichabod White

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777 .

Pay per month *64s* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Williamstown*

County *Berkshire*

For what term *War*

Remarks:

* *Entry cancelled*

Metcalf

At

2

Mass.

Schabod White

priv, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15th May*, 1777,
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *omitted Jan '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol... *3* page... *44* *6*

Shannon

954
White John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574765	26
2	37165070	27
3	37377291	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

John White

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

John White

part, } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 1, 1780

J. C. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

John White

P. L. Bailey

Co.,

1 April 1779,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feby*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *discharged 1 Feby '80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *1167*

Shannon

⁹⁵⁵ White Micah^x

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574110	26
2	4158	27
3	37164173	28
4	37377722	29
5	2038	30
6	8157	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also 1

W

2

Mass.

Quack White

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Veale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .
Commissioned _____, 17 . . .
Enlisted *July 25*, 17 . . .
Term of enlistment *3 years* . . .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

W

2

Mass.

Michael White

Sm, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *furloughed*

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

White

W

2

Mass.

Michel White

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 25, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

May 28, 1777

Whole time of

13 Weeks, 2 Days.

Subsistence,

Amount of Subsistence, } 17 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.
at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

37 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Discharged 9 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

71

2

Mass.

Michael Wright

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Dolls., 9, Parts, 40

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Michael White

seri, A Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted in July*

1778.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *447*

Sherrin

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Michah White

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Jacob Allen's Comp' in Col' John Bailey's Reg' in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

955-a

White, Michel.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Micah

956

White Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573844	26
2	3863	27
3	3901	28
4	3937	29
5	3985	30
6	4028	31
7	4060	32
8	37164135	33
9	37377284	34
10	8148	35
11	8187	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Robert White

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Judah Alden's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

24

2

Mass.

Robert White

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(648d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

41

2

Mass.

Robert White

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. P. Street

W. 2 | Mass.

Robert White

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1779

Roll dated S. Samuel Burr
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted June 1, 1779 .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

next
Next roll on file June 1780.

Wise

W

2

Mass.

Robert White

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 2^d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W

Wm

2

Mass.

Robert White

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. S.

W

2

Mass.

Robert White

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Toroway*
Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

W

1781

2

Mass.

Robert White

Sr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights July 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Wise

W

2

Mass.

Robert White

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Hull near West Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Light Infantry

White

M | **2** | **Mass.**

Robert White

By, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hillsman Post Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd Light Infantry*

W

2

Mass.

Robert White

priv. Searbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years War,*

Casualties *re-inli'd. '79*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

956-a

White, Rufus

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White, Elijah

957
White Salmon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4399	26
2	4439	27
3	37145102	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. H 36, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Salmon White

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

H

2

Mass.

Salmon White

pot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Budlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heifer

St

2

Mass.

Salmon White

P. A. Bailey Co.,

April 1, 1779.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *468*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

958
White William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6252	26
2	6123	27
3	3716 4153	28
4	37301828	29
5	37377483	30
6	39177037	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 36, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

William White

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, Febru^y 16, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Little Hoosuck

County, Albany

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Deserted

A. H. Davis

W

2

Mass.

* *William White*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *Feb. 16*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *East Housack*

County *Barkshire*

For what term *3 years*

Remarks:

* *Entry cancelled*

Metzall

W

2

Mass.

William White

Ret.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: Sick Little Noovack

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

Ok

2

Mass.

William White

J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *omitted March 79.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

William White

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.....
For what time..... 3 years.....
Remarks:..... Sick Little Honack.....

Clark

Copyist.

958-a

Whiten, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting, William

959
Whiting, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5322	26
2	5362	27
3	5399	28
4	3716 5085	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Whiting

Priv, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hawson

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Whiting

Pvt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *to March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See July*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Taunton

21 | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Whiting

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Mills

Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 8, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan 8,

Ransom

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Whiting

P. Greaves

Co.,

April 1, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *468*

Shannon

(575)

Copyin.

Whiting, James

960

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575319	26
2	5363	27
3	5400	28
4	3710 5086	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

of

2

Mass.

James Whiting
Capt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

James

James Whiting
Priv, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

James Whiting

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Falls*

Dec 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10,*

Rawson

Of

2

Mass.

James Whiting

P. Crews

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *10 July*, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *468*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

961
Whiting, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575939	26
2	3726	27
3	5975	28
4	3761	29
5	6004	30
6	3796	31
7	37372216	32
8	3162	33
9	3296	34
10	7620	35
11	7653	36
12	7813	37
13	7968	38
14	7999	39
15	39107555	40
16	7958	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Lt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated York & Putts
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Headquarters
(548) Copyist.

1771

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Lieut, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
& Compy } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *July 5*, 177*9* .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Sprout

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting
Lt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Douglas

W | **2** | **Mass.**

John Whiting
Squad 2d Massachusetts Regt., commanded
& Company by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated
April 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned *July 5*, 17*79*.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W

(544) Copied.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Lt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near Westpoint

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. C. Douglas

1779

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Lieut, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't commanded
Company } by Lieut. Col. H. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *July 5*, 17*79*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

W. H. Sprout

W

Mass.

John Whiting
Lieut.

2nd Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by L^t Colo Comd^r Eben^r Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____ Jan^r, 1783 .

Commissioned, 9 July 5, 1779 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(645m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, *July 5*, 1779 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copied

A

Mass.

Whiting

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks:

*On duty present
at Redoubt No 4*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Whiting

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq' B.
Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks:

*On duty present
at no 4*

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. B. Kiard

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Jno Whiting

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

W.

2

Mass.

John Whiting

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

962
Whiting William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5269	26
2	3716	4130	27
3	3737	7334	28
4		8107	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. V. P., 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

William⁺ Whiten

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

H. Street

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

William Whiting

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, apl 9, 1777.

For What Term, 3 yrs

Remarks: In the field

H.R. Street

A

2

Mass.

William Whiting

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 9* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 9th*

Rawson

St

2

Mass.

William Whiting
priv, S Crews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 April*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 9 April*

1780.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2* ..., page *446* ...

Shannon

962-a

Whitman, Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Enos

963
Whitman Enos^x

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574111	26
2	4157	27
3	37164174	28
4	37377224	29
5	4723	30
6	8039	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

Enos Whitman

Private, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Seal Forge*
on 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Quarter
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

W

2

Mass.

Enos Whitman

Sr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

W

2

Mass.

Enos Whitman

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 28, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 8, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

5 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

7 Dollars, 38 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

27 Dollars, 38 90th Parts. 2000 parts

Casualties,

3 86

Remarks:

Number of records:

7

(648d)

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Enos Whitman

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Feb 28*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years.*

Remarks: *sick French Creek*

H. R. Street

24

2

Mass.

+ Enoch Whitman

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17

Dolls., 3, Parts, 86

Remarks: sick Pennel^a

Number of record:

15

(645m)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

or Enos Whitmore
Enoch Whitman

Jun, *J Allens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died 1 Oct 1778.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*3*....., page...*447*.....

Shannon

964

Whitman, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377336	20
2	5967	21
3	37164132	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Levi Whitman

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at Whiteplains
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, July 10, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mo.

Remarks: In the field

H.R. Street

N

Mass.

Levi Witman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 10*, 17

Town Procured for, *Beverly*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *26*

Stature, *5-8*

Complexion, *dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

St | **2** | **Mass.**

Levi Schuman

priv, Adams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *omitted Feb '79*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

964-a
Whitman, Enos.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Enos.

965
Whitney, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576255	26
2	5769	27
3	5701	28
4	37164148	29
5	37301829	30
6	37377480	31
7	7771	32
8	39159596	33
9	39177034	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Jonathan Whitney

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, May 20, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, War

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

W

2

Mass.

Jonathan Whitney

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

When joined *July 4*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

John a Whitney
 { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
 Forces, commanded by Col. John
 Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

N

2

Mass.

Jonathⁿ Whitney
Capt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *killed 3rd Feb 80*

2571

Grave

W

2

Mass.

Jonathan Whitney
priv., *S Barrons* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years War,*

Casualties *revised 79. Killed*
in Battle 3 Febry 1780,

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*3*, page...*446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

Jonathan Whitney

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted..... May 20, 1777
For what time... 3 years
Remarks: On Guard.

Clark

Copyist.

966

Wier, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37164119</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PPH 36786*

See also

Of | **2** | **Mass.**

James Mier
Ser., *Maxwells* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *decd Jan 2 '77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon
[575] Copyist.

966-6
Milcocks Rufas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milcocks, Rufas.

966-25

Wilkins, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, John

966-2G

Wilkins, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins, John

967
Wilkins, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	4113	26
2		4159	27
3		4322	28
4		4343	29
5		4419	30
6		4467	31
7		4497	32
8		4519	33
9	3716	4176	34
10	3737	7225	35
11		7725	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

24

Jacob Perkins

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Veale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Curry War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Alse

W^o

2

Mass.

John Perkins

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Alpa

W | 2 | Mass.

John Wilkins⁺

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted, Middleton

Date of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence, } 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 18 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.
at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 38 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

priv., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

at

2

Mass.

John Wilkins
priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlan's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heffer

W

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Freshkill since
1st July.*

muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Recd

N

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Freshkill since
1st July 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

pot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mch*, 1781.

Roll dated *York & Hutto*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *On furlough 40 day*
by Col. Sprout.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. A. F.

24

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

put., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Furlough'd 40 days*

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Madlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

John Watkins

put., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd 40 days*

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Hadlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

W

2

Mass.

John Wilkins

priv, *J Allens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *Star*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2* ... page... *147*

[575]

Shannon

Copyist.

968

Willard Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576250	26
2	5773	27
3	5795	28
4	37164147	29
5	37301807	30
6	37377425	31
7	39159595	32
8	39176981	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

Samuel Willard

Corpl. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed June 15
Enlisted
For what time 3 years
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W 1

2

Mass.

Samuel Willard

Corpl, Cap

Comp

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m

Prisoner

Sum due

69

dol:

20

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

55

W M Potter

M

2

Mass.

Samuel Willards

Capt., 2d Mass. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 June, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *reduced Oct 24, 78.*

Capt., Jan 80, killed in
Remarks: *Battle 3 Feb 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

Copyist.

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Willard

Cop, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 22, 1780.

Appointed *June 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed July 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Johnson

21

2

Mass.

James Hillard

Corr { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 15
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 15, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On guard

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howland

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Willard

Appears with the rank of *corpe* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

Samuel Willard.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *May 30*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

W

2

Mass.

Sam^l Willard

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment, *June 15*, 177*7*.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* dollars.

From what place:

Town, *Great Barrington*

County, *Barkshire*

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

AH Davis

⁹⁶⁹
Willcocks, Rufus

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5846	26
2		5100	27
3		3960	28
4		4005	29
5	3716	5085	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

N

2

Mass.

Rufus Wilcocks

Pr, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

[Signature]

W

2

Mass.

Rufus Willoughby
 Capt. { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transd 201. Paper
Allan Co. 1780*

[Signature]

W 1 | 2 | Mass.

Infantry *Willcox* x

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*
Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from the Light Infantry Oct 1 1780*

Next roll on file *Jany 1781*.

W

2

Mass.

Ruffus Willcocks

W, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feby 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1 1781*

Wise

M

2

Mass.

Rufus Wilcocks

P, *Bradford* Co.,
April 4. 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 17*80*,
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*3*... page...*467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

⁹⁷⁰
Mullcock, Rufas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullcocks, Rufas.

971
William Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	663	26	373	78085
2		3734	27		
3		3769	28		
4		6092	29		
5		3801	30		
6	3737	2110	31		
7		3180	32		
8		3234	33		
9		3274	34		
10		3311	35		
11		3355	36		
12		7605	37		
13		7638	38		
14		7665	39		
15		7801	40		
16		7953	41		
17		7955	42		
18	3746	5714	43		
19	3746	5841	44		
20	3910	7225	45		
21		07542	46		
22		07943	47		
23		08478	48		
24		13622	49		
25	3737	8018	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Capt, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
5 Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & MAR*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *MAR 6*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

Wise

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Capt, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York & Hutt*
May, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *March 6*, 17 *79*.

Eplisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

use

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Abraham Williams

Capt, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
3 company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Capt } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
5 Comp } by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Whe

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Capt, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Hills*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough Dec 23*
to Ap 1.

Next
Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

W

W

Williams

Capt.

2^d Mass. Reg^t

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Williams, Brigade Major, 2^d Mass.

Number of record:

267

L. Morrison

5482

Copyist.

W | 2 | mass

A. Williams

Capt M.B.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

June, 1783.

x x x

*June 6th 1783, Received for
Genl Greatons Brigade 2^d S.
8th Mass^a Regt --- 200.*

A Williams

Capt. M.B.

x x x

Number of record :

32

(5457)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

M1

Mass.

A. Williams^x

Capt MB

Appears as shown below^x on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Groaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

^x Appears as a signa-
ture, only

Number of record:

22

(548d)

J. E. Keat

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Williams

Capt, *2* Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen'l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*

13 Sept, 17 *83*.

Remarks: *On the Staff -*
Brigade Major

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

W1

Mass.

A Williams^x

Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, com-
manded by John Greaton, Esq^r B. Gen^l

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783

Appear in signature only

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Williams

Capt

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks:

*On the staff -
Brigade major*

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. E. ...

Copyst.

H

Mass.

Williams

Capt.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks:

On the Staff -
Brigade major

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____

Sept 29, 1778.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. B. Thompson
Copyst.

W |

2

Mass.

Williams

Appears with the rank of capt on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: Serving on the Staff
Brigade Major

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben'
Sprout
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

..... Jan^y, 1783 .

Commissioned, Sept 29, 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W |

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

W 1 2 Mass

Williams

Capt, 2 Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17

War:

Serjeants, 3; Corporals, 1

Musick, 2; Privates, 12

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1; Corporals, 2

Musick, ; Privates, 39

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

J. M. Sears

(545m)

Copyist.

M.

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | *2* |

Williams
Capt 2 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated , 17 .

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24

2

Mass.

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp
Equipage in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Williams

Number of records:

14

H. R. Street

(648d)

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, *John May* *Put*

Regiment, *2^d*

Company, *Capt Williams*

Line, *Master*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W 1

2

Mass.

Abraham^m Williams

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Williams

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

From Jan 1, 17

Company Williams

Number of records:

13

H.R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date of Commission, *Sept 29*, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

Mass.

Abraham Williams

Captain, 2^d Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copies.

972
Williams, Uriah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 76089	26
2	5655	27
3	5688	28
4	5714	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Uriah Williams

Pr. { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 31*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Hayses Company 15th Aug. Reenlisted for the war*
Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

W

W

2

Mass.

Urias Williams

Out, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1781

Roll dated

York Huts
Feb. 8, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jun. 15, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W

77

2

Mass.

Uriah Williams

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan'y. 15, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

W

2

Mass.

Thiah Williams

Put, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

Next Number,

973
Wills John 973-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6183	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

John Wills.

Appears with rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *June 17*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

973-a

Willson, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377491	20
2	37164158	21
3	39158542	22
4	39177048	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RRP 436786

✓ See also

W | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Willson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks :

Number of record: 1 E. B. Thompson Copyist.
(548d)

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Willson

priv, *I Warrens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 months*

Casualties *discharged, Feb 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*

Shumard

Isaac Woolson

Pvt., Cap^t Warrens Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 9 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Wm Potter

973-b

Wilmouth, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120447	20
2	0511	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilmoth

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, 2; Hose, 1; Shoes, 1

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, 1

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W O Ripley

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilmoth

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Genl Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
October 31st, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, 2; Hose, 1; Shoes, 1

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, 1

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

(548d)

Private

973-C

Wilson, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120429	20
2	0494	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

24

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
Septem^r 30, 1783.

Regiment, *2 Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2 Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements :

Coats, */* ; Vests, */* ; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____ ; Hose, _____ ; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____ ; Blankets, */*

S: Buckles, _____ ; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____ ; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____ ; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

W | 2

Mass.

Ebenezer Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 11*, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. O. R. R. R. R.

(548d)

Copyist

974
Wilson, John
Previous Number 903-2

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35574216	26
37765076	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W 1 2 | Mass.

John Wilson

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged April 25 1780

W. Case

W

2

Mass.

John Willson

P

Maxwell

Co.,

1 April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 23 April*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ⁹⁷⁵ Winchell, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576254	26
2	6165	27
3	37164152	28
4	7377921	29
5	39158517	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 ..

✓ Book Mark: REP, 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

David Winchell.

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

When joined May 16, 1777.

Number dollars _____

Remarks: Died Apl 27, '78.

Metcalf

W

2

Mass.

David Winchell.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *April 15, 1777* .

Pay per month *6 4/8* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Agremount.*

County *Barkshire*

For what term *3 years.*

Remarks: *Dead May 1778.*

Metcalf

W

2

Mass.

David Winchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Late Capt. Warren's*

Amount of Pay } £ *4* S. _____ D. _____
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *30-*

Died 27 June 78

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(543i)

Copyist.

M

2

Mass.

David Windhill

priv, J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *died 27 April 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *447*.

Shannon

M.

2

Mass.

David Winchell

Pol, Cap^t *Warren* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *34* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *23*.

W. M. Potter

⁹⁷⁶
Kinsell, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsell, Henry

977
Winnell, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575862	26
2	5895	27
3	5932	28
4	3716 5046	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

U

2

Mass.

Henry Winfall

(The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henry Winfall

W

2

Mass.

Henry Russell

of ~~the~~ The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 14, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henry Russell

24

2

Mass.

Henry Threlkeld

Pr. The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, November, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Threlkeld

M

2

Mass.

Henry Winsell

P, *Major's* Co.,
April 1. 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Shannon

977-a

Winship, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winship, Joshua

978
Kinship, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574975	26
2	3922	27
3	5029	28
4	5077	29
5	37104163	30
6	35357402	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

W |

2

Mass.

Joshua Uriship

Col, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

2

Mass.

Joshua Winslow

{ Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd to L. Infantry July 1*

Close

11

2

Mass.

Joshua Winchell

Capt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated

September, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command at the
lines*

to

Graves

A

2

Mass.

Joshua Winchup

Capt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Grant

W

2

Mass.

Joshua Winthrop

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^t G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

When Inlisted, *Feb 10*, 17

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *S. French. brick*

J. R. Street

Of

2

Mass.

Joshua Winship
priv, G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 Feb*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 yrs War*

Casualties *winded in '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *447*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

979
Wisselwall Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6068	26
2	3737 0507	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Mass.

Enoch Wisnewall

Sgt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

muster
Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

81

Mass.

Enoch Miswell

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 24 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Mass

Town, Wells

County, Old York

Place of residence :

Town, Wells

County, Old York

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, Janry, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Wells

SEP. 13.

37370507

1897.

Deserted:

When, Apr, 1782

From Where, St. Point

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. E. Kead
Copyist

979-a

Wiswell, Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wissewall, Enoch

980
Next Number 980 a
Wisswell, Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575503	26
2	5581	27
3	5030	28
4	5108	29
5	3716 0081	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

See also

N

2

Mass.

Israel Wiswell

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Next Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ward

W

2

Mass.

Israel Niswall

Out, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd to the L.
Co. July 1, 1780.

Handwritten signature

W | 2 | Mass.

Ensign Mitchell
Capt. { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Grant

W

2

Mass.

Isaac Minwell

Plt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 20 Sept. 87*

Isaac Minwell

W

2

Mass.

Israel Miswill

P, *Haywards* Co.,
April 1 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *467*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

980 a

Witherell, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Withwell John

980-b

Withrel, Ziba

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377908	20
2	319158490	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

2

Mass.

Ziba Withrel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778 .

What Company, *Captain Drew's*

Amount of Pay } £ 10 S. 17 D. —
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *36, 15*

Taken 28 Dec^r 77

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

Zibia Mitchell
Pvt, Cap^t *Drews* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m *Prisoner*

Sum due *31* dol: *5* N.

Sum paid *31* dol: *5* N.

N^o warrent *149*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *22*

Wm Patten

980-6 981
PREVIOUS NUMBER
Mithrell. John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mithwell. John.

982
Withwell, John

Next Number.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575853	26
2	5099	27
3	37165682	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

John Withwell

Co., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Hathrell
Put

{ Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

L. Gray

W

2

Mass.

John Mitchell

P Bradford Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 17 80
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 167

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

John Mitchell

P, *Bradford* Co.,
Sept 14, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *167*

Sherrin

982-a

Witman, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, Levi

982-6

Wood, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

James Woods

priv. C Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 18 April*

77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *447*

Shannon

983 Previous Number. 982-1/2
 Wood Primos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574114	26
2	4163	27
3	37164177	28
4	37377223	29
5	7726	30
6	8040	31
7	8162	32
8	39158438	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Primas Wood

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Jacob Allen's Comp^y
in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Primas Wood

P11, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Kalo Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on demand of Albany

Muster
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

M | **2** | **Mass.**

Primus Wood

Sn, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am^d Albany
Hospital*

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

W

2

Mass.

Primus Wood

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 22, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 3090th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 3090th Parts. All parts

Casualties, 0 - 64

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Primos Wood

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col^o
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at Writ*

Slains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *May 15*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

H. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Primus Wood

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

_____ , 17

Dolls., _____ , Parts, *64*

Remarks: *sick F Hoopel.*

Number of record:

15

(845m)

J. R. Sheet

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Primus Woods

priv. & Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15th May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died Sept 13 '78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *447*

Shannon

11 |

2

Mass.

Primus Wood.

Per, Cap^t *Allen's* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{as} *Dead*

Sum due *9* dol: *50* N.

Sum paid *9* dol: *50* N.

N^o warrent *293.*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *21*

Wm Potter

984
Woodard, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5183	26
2	5219	27
3	4474	28
4	3710 5092	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Woodard

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steensrapie Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Woodard

pl. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 17 A.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 A.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 17 B.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

J. E. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Daniel Woodard

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd 8 Jan. 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

OK

2

Mass.

Daniel Wordard

P. Colquhoun

Co.,

April 1, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *468*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 985
Woodbury, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 59 66	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

Mass.

James Woodbury
priv, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Jan 11

J. C. Douglas

985-a

Woodbury, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120446	20
2	39120510	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R

✓ See also

W |

2

Mass.

John Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, */*

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, */*; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, */*

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

W. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

M |

2.

Mass.

John Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
October 31, 1783

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 15*, 17

Died, , 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

W. O. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

985-6

Woods, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

M

2

Mass.

Samuel Woods

priv, L Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deto 29 June '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*3*.....page.....*446*.....

Hammond

Previous Number:

986

985.6

Woodward, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575967	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

John Woodward
Sut, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 11, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Jan 11

H. Douglas

987
Woodworth, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574764	26
2	4817	27
3	4863	28
4	37164122	29
5	37165098	30
6	37167162	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

James Woodworth
serjeant, 2d Mass. Co.,
 2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 7 months*
1770.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

James Woodworth

priv., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas Copyist.

11

2

Mass.

James Woodworth
Sgt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 10, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

(548)

H. C. Douglas
Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

James Woodworth

P. L. Bailey Co.,

April 11, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 Aug*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *468*

Shannon

(675)

Copyra.

W | **2** | **Mass.**

Jama Woodworth
priv. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Disch'd Mar 7, 1780*

J. C. Douglas
(548) Copied.

988
Woodworth Topsail

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574576	26
2	4622	27
3	4672	28
4	4720	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Topsail Woodworth

pot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command West Point,*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

True

W

2

Mass.

Lopsail Woodward

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *W. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Topsail Woodworth

ser., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Sopsail Woodworth

pot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

recd

988a

Woolson, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willson, Isaac

988-2

Wooster, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wooster, Thomas

989
Worster, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575146	26
2	37164141	27
3	37377290	28
4	14755	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Thos⁺ Wooster

....., Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

2

Mass.

Thomas Worster

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 4, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Thomas Norster

put, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Dischd 4 June 80

J. C. Douglas

(5/3)

Copyist.

W

2

MASS.

Thomas Hooster

priv, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *4 June* 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged June*

1780.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Sherrin

Copyist.

990
Wright Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574218	26
2	37165077	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.G.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Abraham Wright
Co

{ Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 14 June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment

11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April 25 1780

[Signature]

N

2

Mass.

Abraham Wright

P, *Maxwell* Co.,

April 1 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *years*

Casualties *discharged 23 April*

1780.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *67*

[575]

Shannon

Copyist.

✓

991

Next Number,

991-a

Wright, Jonas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377185	20
2	6317	21
3	7164126	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PXP 436786

See also

H

Mass.

Jonas Wright

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 2

, 17

Town Procured for,

Westford

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Reed

Comp^y Procured from,

4th Company

Age,

19

Stature,

5-4

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Jonas Wright

priv, Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War. *

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 July*, 17*78*.

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *disch 26 March*
'79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

991-a
Wright Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574818	26
2	4864	27
3	4898	28
4	3716 5099	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 36, 786

✓ See also

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Wright
Capt.

Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

York Heights
Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan 9, 1781

J. E. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Wright

part, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 9, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas

M

2

Mass.

Joseph Wright
JW { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

H. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Joseph Wright

P 9

Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Aug*, 1780
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *465*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

991-b

Wright, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377296	20
2	6302	21
3	37164143	22
4	39158492	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Peter Wright

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

W

Mass.

Peter Wright

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg^t Belongs to,

Reed & Robinson

Comp^y Procured from,

Age, 19

Stature, 5-9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Peter Wright

ser, *S. Darby* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 18 Feb. 79*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *446*

Shannon

M

2

Mass.

Peter Wright
Por, Cap^t *Darby's* Comp^r
Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causuⁿ *Discharged*

Sum due *10* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *27*

W M Potter

993
Wright Samuel

Previous Number

991-6

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575960	26
2	5994	27
3	6024	28
4	37164130	29
5	37370476	30
6	7154	31
7	29158452	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

W.

2

Mass.

Samuel Wright

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bai-
ley's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment,
Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said
Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 30, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mos.

Remarks: _____

H.R. Street

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Wright

put, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On extra service
with Genl M^c Dougall

J. E. Douglas

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Wright

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On extra service
Genl M Douglass

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Wright

priv. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Platts near West point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Deserted May
1781

J. E. Douglas

27

Mass.

Samuel Wright

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point
Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Massachu

Town, Stockbridge

County, Berkshire

Place of residence :

Town, Lee

County, Berkshire

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Dark

Inlisted :

When, Jan, 1777.

Where, Lee

Term, War

For what Town, _____

SEP. 13.

37370476

1897.

Deserted:

When, May, 1781.

From Where, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Wright

priv, Alders Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 30*, 177*8*.

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *disch'd 2 mar. '79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *446*

Sherrard

21

2

Mass.

Samuel Wright

Cor, Cap^t Adams Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Discharged

Sum due 13 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

993
Wyman, Inercas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 586 3	26
2	589 6	27
3	583 3	28
4	37165047	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R. A. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Innocent Wyman

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

H

2

Mass.

Mercus Wyman

Dr.; { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 24*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

W

2

Mass.

Increase Hyman

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Mar

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged
Dec 31 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heverson

M

2

Mass.

Increase Wymann

P. Major's Co.,

April 1. 1779.
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *468*

Sherrin

(575)

Copyin.

994
Wyman Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576205	26
2	37764121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436, 786

See also

W

2

Mass.

Samuel Wyman

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned *May 26*, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Discharged
May 26 1780*

W

At

2

Mass.

Samuel Heyman

priv., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 26 May*

1780.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *3*....., page *446*

Shannon

[575]

Copyist.

995-9
Young, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575864	26
2	5897	27
3	5934	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y 1 2 | Mass.

John Young

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomas

U | 2 | Mass.

John Young

Cor., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurston

2 | 2 | Mass.

John Young

The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.
Term of enlistment *en uncho*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
Dec 19 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

995-a

✓
Young, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158527	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Y. | 2 | Mass.

John Young.
Prvt, Cap^t *Warren* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum due *17* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *23*

Will Potter
Copyist.

996

Young, John
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377756	20
2	7234	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

2

Mass.

Jonth Young

Capt Samuel Daily's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

John Young

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

✓

996-a

Young Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39158488

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Y |

2

Mass.

Stephen Young

Corpl, Cap^t Parbys' Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 48 dol: N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

W. A. Potter

997-

Young, Jon^a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, John

998 - End.

Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Mass.

Abraham

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, */*

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Return to

Number of record:

50

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

MICROCOPY

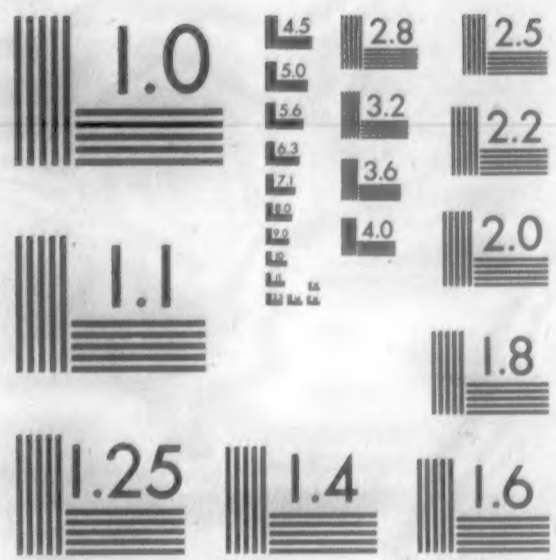
8881

ROLL

420

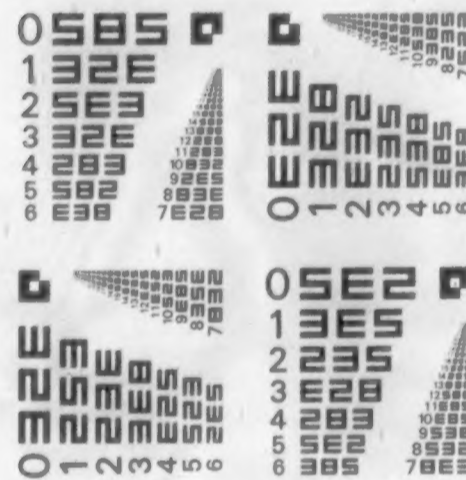
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

1'